

The
Missionary
Baptist
Association
of
Texas



LONGVIEW •
1998

1997
Yearbook

The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas



**Holiday Inn Lubbock Plaza
Lubbock, Texas**

Hosted by:

**Quaker Avenue
Missionary Baptist Church
Lufkin, Texas**

1997 Yearbook

INVITATION 1998

Longview Missionary Baptist Church, Parkway Baptist Church, Greggton Missionary Baptist Church, Unity Missionary Baptist Church and the Longview Partnership Convention and Visitors Bureau cordially welcome you to Longview for the 1998 session. We thank you for selecting Longview as the site for the messenger assembly meeting of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

Information concerning the pre-association meetings will be included in a letter and information packet. The messenger meeting will be held at the Longview Missionary Baptist Church.

The headquarters hotel for the meeting will be the Fairfield Inn (903-663-1995), located one mile west of the church at the intersection of Loop 281 and 4th Street.

If we can do anything to assist you during your stay with us, please contact the host pastor, Bro. John Mooney, at one of the numbers listed below. Our prayer is that our meeting will prove to be both profitable in your work for Christ and enjoyable as you fellowship together and get to know is better.



John Mooney
903-753-3768
903-236-0641
lmbl1@juno.com

See map on back cover of yearbook .

1997 YEARBOOK
THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF TEXAS

Holiday Inn Lubbock Plaza
Lubbock, Texas
Hosted By
Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church
Lubbock, Texas



NEXT SESSION
November 10, 11, 12, 1998
Longview Missionary Baptist Church
Longview, Texas
Pastor, John Mooney

State Ladies' Auxiliary
Meets Nov. 10th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:15 p.m.
Pastor's and Laymen's Council
Meets Nov. 10th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:30 p.m.
Annual Messenger Meeting
Begins Nov. 10th at 7:00 p.m.

Annual Sermon.....Rex Reynolds
Alternate Brad Mitchell
Moderator..... Jim Slocumb
Asst. Moderator..... Harold Davis
Recording ClerkDonald L. Britton
Recording Clerk Bobby L. Sparks
Publicity DirectorDonald L. Britton

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. J. W. Griffith



James Wyatt Griffith was born November 1, 1923 in Panola County, Texas. He was the fifth son of W. G. Griffith and his wife Ethel. On August 10, 1946, he married Mae Chapman of Oak Flat Community, Rusk County, Texas. Together they had four children.

Brother Griffith was saved June 18, 1939. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church of Panola County, Texas baptized him. August 27, 1952, at age 28, Bro. J. W. answered the call to the ministry at Nacogdoches Missionary Baptist Church. In less than a month, he was pastoring Nacogdoches Baptist Church which, also, ordained him in October of that year. Bro. Griffith pastored several other churches in the East Texas area. He served as a minister to the Senior Adults and was actively teaching Sunday School at Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson, Texas at the time of his death.

In the fall of 1952, Bro. Griffith enrolled in Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary. He earned both his Bachelor of Theology and his Master of Theology degrees. In 1959, he was awarded the Doctorate of Theology degree. Since 1952, he was affiliated with T.B.I. first as a student, then Instructor, Trustee, Treasurer, and finally Registrar—teaching in the fields of Old Testament and Church History when he died.

Brother J. W. Griffith was incredible with the pen, too. His writing ministry spanned into many areas. For 19 years, he wrote for the Baptist Sunday School Committee. He has written a popular series of book-by-book Old Testament study manuals, along with student workbooks. His latest works are "The Old Testament in Matthew."

Because of his pastoring, writing and teaching ministries, Bro. Griffith affected countless lives. Like many other great men of faith, he will not be soon forgotten. God, through James Wyatt Griffith, has blessed many lives.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. G. P. Allen



Bro. Garland P. Allen was born on a farm June 18, 1914 near Winnsboro, Texas. He married Florence Bell Allen in 1932. Together they had two daughters. She preceded him in death in November 1993. He was married to his second wife, Glenna, for three years before his death.

Bro. Allen surrendered to preach July 1941. He supplemented his church salaries by farming and doing carpenter work. He pastored twelve churches in Texas and one in Oklahoma. They included: Cambel MBC and Willow Springs MBC, Hopkins County, Texas; Grace Temple MBC, Mt. Pleasant; Quaker Avenue MBC, Lubbock; Second Avenue MBC, Corsicana; Emmanuel MBC, Greenville; Borger MBC, Borger; Pittsburg Mission, Pittsburg; Liberty Hill MBC, Titus County, Texas; Oak Dale MBC, Lookeba, Oklahoma; Austin Chapel MBC, DeKalb; Oakland MBC, Rusk; and Speight Avenue MBC, Waco.

Many of these churches erected new sanctuaries, fellowship halls or parsonages during his leadership as pastor.

Following the division among Missionary Baptists, Brother Allen was elected as the first Secretary/Treasurer of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. He served two years in this position.

Bro. Allen spent his retirement years in the general area where he was born. At the time of his death he was a member of Liberty Missionary Baptist Church, Blodgett. He had many friends in the Lord's churches and will be greatly missed.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Bob Rhodes



Bro. Bob Rhodes was born May 11, 1937 in Daingerfield, Texas. On September 1, 1956, he married Bonnie Washam in San Antonio, Texas. Together they had two children, Kathy and Denise.

Bro. Rhodes was saved at the age of twelve at Parkview Baptist Church in Greenville, Texas. He surrendered to the ministry on May 12, 1968, and was ordained on October 12, 1969 at College Hill Baptist Church in DeKalb, Texas. He began his ministry at College Hill by serving as pastor from 1969 to 1970. He then became interim pastor of Liberty Mission in Texarkana, Texas from April to June of 1971. He pastored Veal Switch Missionary Baptist Church in Hughes Springs, Texas from 1971 to 1978. He became pastor of Northside Baptist Church in Snyder, Texas in April, 1979 and continued there as pastor until his death, November 7, 1997.

Bro. Rhodes was well known by all for his great love for the Lord, and his burden for missions and the lost. He is greatly missed.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. John Pace, Jr.



Bro. John Wesley Pace, Jr. was born April 17, 1939, in Pelham, Texas of Navarro County. Bro. Pace graduated high school in Midland, Texas. He also attended Texas Southern University in Houston, Texas.

Bro. Pace surrendered to preach the Gospel in November 1990. In October of 1991, he was endorsed by the First Baptist Church of Hermleigh, Texas as the missionary pastor of New Life Missionary Baptist Chapel of Midland. After receiving Scriptural baptism by first Baptist, he then baptized the first nine members of New Life Missionary Baptist Chapel. During the time that he was the missionary-pastor of New Life, he baptized some 148 people and over 250 came to know Christ as their personal Savior.

Bro. Pace, while working with the mission, attended West Texas Baptist Institute / Seminary in Midland. He received his Bachelor's Degree, Master of Theology Degree and Doctor of Theology Degree. He was a valued faculty member at the Seminary.

Bro. Pace participated in many community activities, serving on the board of the Neighborhood Housing Service. He was a member of the Downtown Lions Club and Coordinator of the Midland Police Chaplains.

Bro. Pace's life was filled with many "firsts" for a black man: he was the first Black Missionary in the State of Texas among ABA Missionary Baptists, the first black person to preach at the State Association and the first black instructor at WTBI/S.

Bro. Pace's life impacted many people with whom he came into contact. He will be sorely missed among his brethren.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. D. B. Wright



Bro. D.B Wright was born Dec. 14, 1924 in Hope, Arkansas to W.W. and Bessie Wright. He married Marie Flowers and together they had three girls. After Bessie's death, Bro. D.B. married Neoma Giles. Bro. Wright was saved July 22, 1938 at Shover Springs Baptist Church in Hope, AR and was baptized by Bro. W.J. Burgess. On June 22, 1941, he accepted the call to preach and was licensed. Bro. Wright preached his first sermon entitled, "The Ever Presence of God."

On Jan. 23, 1942, the Shover Springs Church ordained him to the ministry. He attended the Missionary Baptist Seminary in Little Rock, AR for four years. He pastored the following churches: Evening Shade MBC, Hickory Shade MBC, and Providence MBC, all of Hope, AR; Shiloh MBC, Idabell, OK; First Baptist Church, Hayworth, OK; Traskwood MBC., Traskwood, OK; Mt. Pleasant MBC, Denison, TX; Galena Park MBC, Galena Park, TX.

Following his last pastorate, he was a member of Grace MBC, Houston, TX and then Twinland Baptist Mission, Houston, TX where he was the adult Sunday School teacher.

Bro. Wright served in many capacities. He served as moderator for the Saline County and South Texas Associations. He taught in Extension Bible Schools, helped establish the ABA Credit Union, and served on the board until his death. He served as the Treasurer for the South Texas Association until his death. Perhaps one of the greatest blessings is how he served his Lord in counseling and assisting other young preachers.

Bro. D.B. served his Saviour in the ministry for nearly 56 years. He is missed, but the memories and wisdom he shared will remain with us.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.B.A. Credit Union Report	54
Addresses for Designated Offerings	16
Articles of Agreement	66
Auditors's Annual Report of MBA	14
Benevolence Report	54
Calendar of Local Associations	15
Directories of Churches, Auxiliaries, Etc.	89
Directories of Preachers & Other Workers	133
Doctrinal Statement	60
Enrollment & Finance Report	43
Historical Roll	17
History & Archives Report	48
Interstate & Foreign Missions Report	44
Invitation for 1998	2
MBSF Report	0
Memorials	55
Minutes of 1995 Session	22
Mission Policy	63
Missionary Advisory Committee	8
Moderator's Address	19
Music Ministry Report	53
Officers for 1996	9
Pastors' and Laymen's' Council	57
Proposed Agenda	7
Publication's Report	52
Reports To Be Given	8
Resolutions	0
Resolution of Thanks	47
Seminary Reports	39 - 42
Statement of Principles for State Women's Auxiliary	82
State Missionaries	13 - 14
Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report	32
Texas Baptist Institute Auditor's Report	34
Texas Mission Builders	51
Texas Mission Development	50
Youth Report	46
Women's Auxiliary Officers	69
Women's Auxiliary President's Address	71
Women's Auxiliary Minutes	73
Women's Work Report	45

PROPOSED AGENDA 1998

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 10, 1998

7:00 To Adjournment

Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business
 Moderator's Address
 Adoption of Agenda
 Appointment of Committees
 Special Music and Annual Sermon
 Selection of Wednesday Evening Speaker

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 11, 1998

9:30-12:00

Singing and Devotional
 Election of Officers
 Selection of Meeting Place & Speakers for 1999
 State Missions Report:
 A. Auditor's Report
 B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report
 C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries
 D. Select Missionaries on Designated Funds
 E. Miscellaneous Mission Items
 History & Archives Report

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00-5:00

Texas Mission Development Report
 Texas Mission Builder's Report
 Miscellaneous Reports and Business

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:00-7:30

Special Music

7:30 To Adjournment

Sermon
 Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report
 Mexican Baptist Institute Report
 West Texas Baptist Institute Report
 Other Seminary Reports

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 12, 1998

9:30-1200

Singing and Devotional
 Miscellaneous Reports and Business
 Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting

Adjournment

REPORTS TO BE GIVEN

1. Auditor & State Missions
2. Texas Mission Development
3. Texas Mission Builders
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions
5. Youth
6. Publications
7. Benevolence
8. Women's Work
9. A.B.A. Credit Union
10. Enrollment & Finance Committee
11. Memorial of Preachers
12. History & Archives Committee
13. Music Ministry
14. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
15. Resolutions
16. Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary
17. Mexican Baptist Institute
18. West Texas Baptist Institute
19. Central Baptist Institute
20. Peru Baptist Institute
21. Heritage Baptist Institute

M.B.A. Texas Meeting Schedule:

Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday after 2nd Sunday in November.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

North Texas	Kevin Clinton
West Texas.....	Weeks DuBose
South Texas	Johnny Williams
North West Texas	Monty Hillard
North East Texas.....	John Bryant
The Valley	Al Valladares
Central Texas.....	Ken Ashlock
East Texas.....	Darrel Owens
South Central Texas.....	Jim Anderson
South East Texas.....	Fain Derryberry
South West Texas.....	George Goodman

Officers for 1998



Jim Slocumb
Moderator



Harold Davis
Assistant Moderator



Luther Crawford
Secretary-Treasurer



Steve F. Vaughn
Auditor



Donald L. Britton
Recording Clerk
Publicity Director



Bobby L. Sparks
Recording Clerk

Missionaries On Full Salary



Bill Alston
Trinity, Texas



Roy Fikoc
Round Rock, Texas



Manuel Ramos
Ft. Worth, Texas



W.S. Taylor
Ft. Worth, Texas

Missionaries on Half Salary



Gordon Riley
Wills Point, Texas



Roddy Rodgers
Floresville, Texas

Missionary With Limited Benefits



Marlin Freeman
Center, Texas

1998 CALENDAR OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>PLACE</i>
Sept. 10.....	Red River Bowie.....	Ward's Creek, Simms
Sept. 11, 12.....	Mission Valley.....	McArdle Road, Corpus Christi
Sept. 19.....	Tri-County.....	Bassett Road, Palestine
Sept. 24, 25.....	West Texas-New Mexico.....	Landmark, Farmington
Sept. 25, 26.....	Timberland.....	Diboll, Diboll
Sept. 26.....	Anderson.....	Grapeland, Grapeland
Oct. 1, 2.....	Mt. Zion.....	Overton, Overton
Oct. 2, 3.....	Bethlehem.....	Kirbyville, Kirbyville
Oct. 3.....	Grayson County.....	Landmark, Whitesboro
Oct. 3.....	Navarro County.....	Second Ave., Corsicana
Oct. 10.....	Trinity River.....	Blessed Hope Mission, Cleveland
Oct. 10.....	Old Cherokee.....	Alto, Alto
Oct. 15.....	Hopewell.....	Nevill's Chapel, Mt. Pleasant
Oct. 15, 16.....	Shelby.....	Lone Cedar Joaquin
Oct. 17.....	South Texas.....	Twinland Mission, Houston
Oct. 22.....	Salem.....	Veal Switch, Hughes Springs
Oct. 24.....	Central Texas.....	Liberty, Ft. Worth



The 1998 Officers Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas

DESIGNATIONS OF MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS

1. **State Missions**..... **Luther Crawford**
P. O. Box 348, Corsicana, TX 75151-0348; 903-874-2075
2. Texas Baptist Institute P.O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653
903-657-6543
3. Mexican Baptist Institute P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505
512-682-0574; 512-682-4471
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions..... Randy Cloud
P.O. Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312
5. Texarkana Baptist Orphanage...P.O. Box 1179, Malvern, AR 72140
501-774-8214
6. Bogg Springs Youth Camp784 Hwy. 84 W., Grannis, AR 71944
501-385-2443
7. State Minutes.....Bobby L. Sparks
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402; 903-450-4605
8. Pine Springs Youth Camp Gene Hoover
3386 FM 1798W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524
9. Texas Mission DevelopmentJim Slocumb
Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-683-4406
10. History & Archives Committee.....Donald L. Britton
P.O. Box 570, Henderson, Tx. 75653-0570
11. Baptist Sunday School Committee 4605 N. State Line
Texarkana, TX 75503-2928; 800-264-2482
12. Texas Mission Builders..... Leroy Smith
13895 CR 4175S, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
13. West Texas Baptist Institute..... 3500 Anetta Dr.
Midland, TX 79703; 915-694-7515; 915-694-2832
14. Central Baptist Seminary108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840
512-774-5135
15. Church Building Ministry.....Bro. Marion Reed
4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75638; 972-272-7727
16. Sounding Out The Word.....Grace Baptist Church
1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137
17. A.B.A. Credit Union..... P.O. Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501
713-941-3124

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1950-1975

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC-TREAS.
1950 - Longview	Roy M. Reed	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley
1951 - Corsicana	A.J. Kirkland	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1952 - Longview	O.P. Meador	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1953 - Snyder	W.H. Brown	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1954 - Hillsboro	Jack Dean	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1955 - Texas City	Albert Garner	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1956 - Amarillo	J.B. Powers	Bruce Hibbitt	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1957 - Denison	Vernon Lierly	George Crawford	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1958 - Carthage	Clyde Beck	George Crawford	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1959 - Henderson	George Crawford	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1960 - Galena Park	Chester Guinn	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1961 - Corsicana	Elvin Crocker	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1962 - Fort Worth	C.H. McBryde	James Kirkland	Harold Davis	J.W. Harper
1963 - Snyder	Joe Evans	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1964 - Longview	J.W. Griffith	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1965 - Tyler	W.H. Brown	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1966 - Denison	Jim Adams	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1967 - Pasadena	Ken Ashlook	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1968 - Odessa	George Crawford	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1969 - Garland	Jerry Coffman	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1970 - Longview	James Kirkland	Gordon Shaffer	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1971 - Pasadena	Raymond Alexander	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1972 - Corsicana	Vernon L. Barr	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1973 - Henderson	Marion Reed	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1974 - Snyder	Ed Rhodes	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1975 - Garland	Glenn Tropp	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1976 - 1995

1976 - Tyler	Ottie Reed	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
1977 - Amarillo	Ray O. Brooks	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1978 - Henderson	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1979 - Garland	Harold Davis	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1980 - Longview	Charles Murphy	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1981 - Denison	W.H. Hitt	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1982 - Beaumont	Larry Neeley	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1983 - Mt. Pleasant	M.G. McNeill	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1984 - Hillsboro	Paul Owens	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1985 - Midland	George Crawford	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1986 - Marshall	E.G. Nielson	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1987 - Henderson	O.H. Griffith	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1988 - San Antonio	Gilbert Sparks	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1989 - Longview	J.E. Albritton	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1990 - Wichita Falls	George Crawford	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1991 - Nacogdoches	Billy Turpin	Billy Daniels	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1992 - San Angelo	Charles Swilling	Billy Daniels	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1993 - Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1994 - Arlington	Calvin Gould	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1995 - Mt. Pleasant	W.H. Brown	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1996 - Lufkin	Leroy Smith	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1997 - Lubbock	Melton Holifield	Jim Slocumb	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford

Moderator's Address

Title: "Churchability"

Messengers and visitors of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, I count it an honor and privilege to have been elected to serve in this capacity. To be truly honest with you, while sitting where you now sit during my 41 years of attending this annual event, I have never coveted the office of standing where I now stand. With my 39 years experience of moderating church business meetings and the help of Almighty God, I pledge to you my best effort.

My subject this evening is "Churchability." You won't find this word in the dictionary, but that is not necessary for a title or subject to be a message. Right? We will understand that it has something to do with the **ability** of the church. I speak this evening of the church as a local body. I find in the Scriptures a local visible church and a plurality of churches. The messengers of this assembly are here representing many **churches** of the M.B.A., not the church of the M.B.A.

Modernism and eccumenicalism is striving hard to do away with the teaching of the local church and they do it under the name of "Christian unity." Itching ears accept this heretical practice because it relieves them of their obligation to their local church. Brothers and sisters, every messenger here is representing the local church that sent them here.

Messengers, we are obligated to those local churches to do that for which we were sent here, and do it in a way that would be pleasing to the one and only head of every church, the man Christ Jesus. Jesus Christ truly is the head of every church because He called it, taught it, commissioned it, bought it on the cross of Calvary and empowered it on the day of Pentecost. How do I know? The Bible tells me so. With the fact established that the local church is sovereign under her head and Founder, I present to you my points on "Churchability.

I. The Church Has Responsibility.

Because our Lord gave the church a job to do until He returns to reign with her. According to Webster, the word responsibility means, "the state of being responsible; something for which one is responsible." According to Matthew 28:19-20 and Mark 16:15, our Lord commanded His churches to go into all the world, to make disciples, baptize them and teach them His commandments. These commands included His teaching to the church on Christian morals and ethics found in Matthew, chapters 5-7. His commands also include His command in John 13:34-35 where He told the disciples they would be identified by their love for one another. I remember when my dad would ask me to do something, he also made me responsible for that job. Brothers and sisters, the churches

we represent have a grave responsibility to do what Christ commanded them to do.

II. The Church Also Has Accountability.

With all responsibility comes accountability. Webster tells us that the meaning of this word is "being subject to giving an account or to furnish a justifying analysis or explanation." I might add that when my dad gave me a job to do, he held me accountable for that job. And there was no doubt in my mind who would be held responsible if the job was not done! I gave account to the man who had given the responsibility.

Responsibility necessitates accountability. The Apostle Paul said, "We shall all give account." (Rom. 14:12). If Christ gave the command to evangelize, baptize, teach, be Christ like and love, are we not accountable to Him for the Gospel we preach and practice, the ordinances we keep, and the doctrines we teach? Equally as important, we are accountable for the love we have one toward another and remembering that this love is to be as He loves us. This accountability can and does include our responsibility to the world. The next point is:

III. The Availability of the Church.

Availability simply means, "the state of being available, an available person or thing." Our Lord's desire is that His churches be available to all nations, all races, all status, all people from the richest to the poorest, the strong, the weak, the healthy and sick, the bond and the free. Be available wherever the lost sinner may be and in whatever condition he may be found. The church of the Lord Jesus Christ is to become available; wherever she is not available, she must strive to make herself available. The availability of the church demands that she have credibility.

IV. The Lord's Churches Have This Credibility.

Webster says the word means, "worthy of belief or worthy of esteem or praise." The most credible institution in the whole world is the Lord's church. She had her beginning in the mind and heart of the God of heaven. The charter members were baptized by a man sent from God. They were personally chosen by God's only begotten Son who led them and taught them for three and one-half years. There is no other institution on the face of this earth that has continued for 2000 years in spite of great persecution by her enemies. Though millions have given their lives standing for her truths, she never ceased to exist and she continues to overcome. Her power to prevail is not her own, but the power of our God and Creator who made all things. yes, the church which you and I represent here tonight does have credibility. With all this credibility, what is her capability.

V. The Church Has Capability.

The word capability according to Mr. Webster means, "the quality or state of being capable; the potentiality." I believe the churches of Christ are capable and have the potential of doing anything and everything He asked her to do. The church is capable of going into all the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ and preaching the good news to every creature. She is capable of administering scriptural baptism to all who believe and teaching them all things that our Lord has commanded. The churches represented here tonight are capable of enjoying the presence and power of the Holy Spirit of God, even to the end of this age. It is not our own capabilities, but the capability of the Lord Jesus Christ in the church. Before concluding, let us consider another point.

VI. The Acceptability Of The Church.

There is acceptability in the ministry of the Lord's churches. I quote Webster again. This word means, "capable or worth of being accepted - approved or being acceptable." The Apostle Paul begged the church at Rome to be willing to present themselves holy and acceptable unto God. Adding that this was a reasonable service (Rom. 12:1). Does this not mean that a church could be guilty of teaching or practicing something that is not acceptable unto God? Our church's Head and Founder has preserved the Holy Bible for these 2000 years that she might know and practice that which is acceptable in His sight. Romans 14:18, "For he who in this way serve Christ, is acceptable to God and approved by man." I will conclude with these questions.

VII. The Dependability Of The Church.

What about the dependability of the church you represent at this meeting? Webster defines dependability as being "trustworthy and reliable." Can the Lord depend on the church you represent to do what He has asked of her? The dependability of each church depends on the faithfulness and commitment of her members. Can our Lord depend on you to do your part in your church's dependability? We truly can depend on Him to do His part. Our Lord is dependable.

I believe the dependability of the church depends on her membership, her shepherd, her leadership, her use of her God-given power, her teaching of Bible doctrines, and her Christ like love and purity.

I will summarize with this statement. The churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas and churches throughout the world have a great responsibility which demands accountability. They have availability and credibility which gives them capability. May all the churches of the Lord Jesus Christ be blessed of God for their acceptability and dependability.

Bro. Jim Slocumb, Moderator.

Minutes of the Messenger Meeting Of The Churches Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas

TUESDAY 7:00 P.M.
NOVEMBER 11, 1997

A local Boy Scout Troop presented the flag colors to open the forty-eighth annual session of the messenger meeting of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in Holiday Inn Plaza, Lubbock, Texas. Brother Bill Voss led the opening prayer in memory of every war veteran. Brother John Culley, accompanied at the piano by Sister Sharon Sanders, led the congregation in singing, "*Glory To His Name*" and a melody of inspirational songs.

Angie Yarborough, grand-daughter of Moderator Jim Slocumb, rendered a special entitled, "*God Forbid.*" Pastor R. L. Clark of Marshall Drive Missionary Baptist Church, Grand Prairie, brought a devotional based on II Corinthians 8:9.

Brother Monty Hilliard, Host Pastor, of Quaker Avenue Baptist Church, Lubbock, gave a warm welcome to those present. He introduced State Legislator Carl Isett who spoke very encouraging words of welcome in a Christian manner. Pastor Hilliard then read a letter of welcome from the Mayor and City Council which officially declared November 11th as "Missionary Baptist Association of Texas Day." The area pastors were recognized to reiterate this warm welcome.

Vice-moderator Harold Davis of Overton was asked to respond to the welcome. Moderator Jim Slocumb of Dialville used the "Harper Gavel" to declare the meeting in order and open for business. Brother Rex Reynolds of Hermleigh led in prayer.

Vice-moderator Harold Davis was asked to introduce special music and the moderator for the purpose of delivering the Moderator's Address. Four children of Brother Slocumb sang and gave their testimony before the address. They were Sister Glenda Crain of Detroit, MI, Sister Betty Yarborough, Andrews, Brother Ray Slocumb, Houston, and Sister Jenna McCleod, Andrews. Brother Slocumb entitled his address "Churchability." A motion and second carried to print the address in the minutes.

Brother Davis appointed the following brethren to serve as tellers: Paul Clark, Jason Sheffstall, Dave Anderson, Michael Owens, James Williams, and Jody Meason.

Brother Kenneth Griffith of Huntsville was asked to introduce the speaker for the Annual Sermon. He introduced Brother Melvin Holifield of Conroe for his message. Sister Darlene Knox sang, *"They Will Never Take Jesus Out Of My Heart."* Sister Julie Davis sang, *"Had It Not Been"* before Brother Holifield read Ephesians 4:16 for a very interesting message entitled, *"What's That On Your Feet?"*

The moderator asked Brother Ervin Gould of Avinger to extend the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the congregation to brethren Clark and Holifield for their messages.

The next item of business was the selection of a speaker for the Wednesday night service. Brethren Brad Mitchell of McAllen, Kim Williams of Houston, and C. E. Patton of Mabank were nominated. Brother Williams was elected.

A motion and second was made to adjourn until Wednesday morning. Announcements were made and Brother Richard Methvin of Oakland Baptist Church, led the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING 9:30 A.M.

Brother Jonathan McBrayer of New Boston, accompanied by Sister Julie Davis of Lufkin, led the congregation in singing, *"Blessed Be The Name"* to open the Wednesday morning session. Brother Mark Woolf of Joaquin led the opening prayer.

Brother C. E. Patton of Mabank brought the opening devotional. He read Romans 1:16 to place the minds of the messengers and visitors on spiritual things.

The following brethren were recognized as out of State visitors: Doug Curtis of Bogg Springs Baptist Camp; Randy Cloud, Secretary/Treasurer of ABA Missions; Roy Hawthorne of Arizona; Joe and Angie Roberts, Missionaries to the West Indies. New pastors in the State were then recognized.

The messengers elected the following officers to serve in 1998:

Brother Jim Slocumb - Moderator

Brother Harold Davis - Assistant-moderator

Brethren Donald L. Britton and Bobby Sparks - Recording Clerks

Brother Luther Crawford - Secretary/Treasurer

Brother Donald L. Britton - Publicity Director

Brother Steve Vaughn - Auditor

Brother Marion Reed - Assistant Treasurer

Invitations for the 1998 meeting were called for and there were none. A motion carried to delay this item of business until the afternoon

session to give interested pastors time to make arrangements for an invitation.

The following were nominated to be the speaker for the Annual Sermon in 1998: Brethren Rex Reynolds and Brad Mitchell. Brother Reynolds was elected to serve as the speaker with Brother Mitchell to serve as the alternate.

The State Missions Report was called for and Auditor Steve Vaughn was recognized to give his report. After asking the Tellers to distribute the printed report Brother Vaughn made comments. A motion carried to adopt the report.

Secretary/Treasurer Luther Crawford was asked to give his report. He introduced the missionaries who had been endorsed as well as the church that endorsed them. The following brethren were called to speak:

Marlin Freeman, Center, endorsed by Walnut Street MBC, Hillsboro

Gordon Riley, Quinlan, endorsed by First MBC, Duncanville

Roy Fikac, Roundrock, endorsed by Modoc MBC, Athens

Roddy Rodgers, Floresville, endorsed by Harmony MBC, Houston

W. S. Taylor, Fort Worth, endorsed by Central MBC, Bedford

Bill Alston, Trinity, endorsed by Good Shepherd BC, Shepherd

Manuel Ramos, Fort Worth, endorsed by Liberty BC, Fort Worth

Several of the pastors or members of the sponsoring churches spoke on behalf of their missionary. Brother Robert Reddus of Richardson translated as Brother Ramos spoke in Spanish.

Brother Paul Hull of Abilene spoke a word of thanks for the support given him the last few years as a State Missionary. He was asked about whether or not the mission was having Wednesday and Sunday evening services. Brother Hull explained that his job sometimes took him away on Sunday and Wednesday evening but they would soon start these services again. He also stated that most of the time when he was away a member of the mission conducted services.

Brother Marion Reed of Garland expressed thanks for the support given Brother Jorge Cordero as a missionary to the Hispanics. He no longer serves in this capacity.

A motion was made to give the full time missionaries a 5% and the part-time missionaries at 3% increase in salary. A substitute motion carried to give all of them a 5% increase.

A motion was made to give Secretary/Treasurer Luther Crawford a 5% increase in salary and office help. The motion carried with some opposition.

The Missionary Advisory Council was nominated with the privilege of substitution. Brother Monty Hilliard was nominated in the place of Brother Bob Rhodes; Brother George Goodman in place of Brother Bill

Lynch; and Brother Jim Lynch in place of Brother Billy Daniels. The committee was elected as nominated.

A motion carried to give the missionaries a \$100 Christmas bonus, including Brother Paul Hull.

A motion then carried to adopt the State Missions Report.

Missionary Roy Fikac of Roundrock expressed thanks on behalf of all the missionaries for the increase in salary and the bonus.

The History & Archives Committee Report was called for and Brother Donald L. Britton of Tyler read the report. A motion and second carried to adopt the report. A motion was made to nominate the present five member committee with the privilege of substitution. There were no substitutions and the committee was reelected.

A motion carried to have memorial pages in the front of the minutes in memory of Brother Garland Allen and Brother J. W. Griffith.

Brother Steve Vaughn spoke about the expense of using the perfect binding on the minute books. This was also discussed by Recording Clerk Bobby Sparks. Brother Vaughn made a motion to take whatever steps are necessary to move away from the perfect binding and back to the stapled binding. Brethren Monty Hilliard, Larry Jacobs of Bedford, and Sylvan Cargile of Fort Worth, discussed this motion. A substitute motion was made to stay with the perfect binding and include the necessary pages in the minute book. This motion carried with some opposition. A motion and second to adjourn until 1:30 P.M. was made. Brother Lynn Hitt made an announcement concerning the invitation to Gainesville for 1998. Other announcements were made. A substitute motion was made to follow the Agenda and return from lunch at 2:00 P.M. The substitute motion carried. Brother Clay Bowers led the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON 2:00 P.M.

Brother Jonathan McBrayer led the congregation in singing "*Precious Name*" with Sister Julie Davis accompanying. Brother O. H. Griffith worded the opening prayer.

The Special Order of Business concerning selection of a meeting place for 1998 was called for. After discussion a motion and second carried to delay the matter until later in the meeting in order that other invitations could be heard.

Brother Jim Slocumb gave the Texas Mission Development Report. It was spoken to by brethren Gary Hartley and George Goodman. A motion carried to adopt the report.

Brother Leroy Smith gave the Texas Mission Builders Report. The report was addressed by brethren Smith, George Goodman, and Calvin Gould. Brother Marion Reed spoke concerning his mission work of helping churches with site planning and plans for building new church plants. The motion to adopt carried.

The Interstate-Foreign Missions Report was given by Brother Marc Shultz of Henderson. The report was addressed by brethren Randy Cloud, Secretary/Treasurer of Missions, from Texarkana and Ray O. Brooks and adopted.

Brother Jason Sheffstall of Mount Enterprise gave the Youth Ministry Report. After a motion to adopt was seconded it was spoken to by brethren Gene Hoover for Pine Springs Baptist Camp, Doug Curtis for Bogg Springs, George Goodman and Juan Gallegos for the Mission Valley Camp, and Don Dennis for Kid's Camp. The motion to adopt carried.

The Publications Report was given by Brother Charles Swilling of Houston. Brother Tom Sannes, Business Manager of Texarkana gave a report on the Book Store and Printing Business. Brother Swilling spoke on behalf of the Sounding Out The Word Ministries sponsored by Grace Baptist Church of Houston, Brother Juan Gallegos spoke about the printing and benefit of a Spanish tract. Brother Ray O. Brooks gave a report on The Baptist Monitor. Brethren Hiram Melton, Donald L. Britton, and Steve Vaughn discussed the mailing of the paper. Brother Mike Rice of Arp spoke about a new program entitled "*All The King's Men.*" The motion to adopt carried.

Brother Ray O. Brooks made a motion in the following manner: "We ask our elected officials to serve as our committee to search, and seek a suitable meeting place for 1998." The motion was tabled until the evening session.

Brother Bill Myrick of Houston gave the Benevolence Report. After a motion to adopt it was addressed by brethren Billy Daniels of Bogota and John Bryant of Texarkana in behalf of Texarkana Baptist Orphanage. The report was adopted.

The Ladies Auxiliary Report was given by Sister Jean Crawford of Broadus and was adopted.

Brother Mike Black of Houston gave the ABA Credit Union Report. The report was discussed by brethren Mike Black, John Culley, and Johnny Williams before adoption.

The Enrollment and Finance Committee Report was given by Brother David Humber of Andrews. The report was adopted.

Brother Rob Hively of Denison gave the Memorials To Preachers Report. Brother Hively led in prayer on behalf of the remaining loved

ones and in memory of those who were promoted to Glory. The report was adopted. Brother Rex Reynolds read a letter from the First Baptist Church of Hermleigh requesting a memorial page be included in the Yearbook in memory of Brother John Pace of Midland. A motion carried to include all five men in the report and make a page for each of them.

Brother John Culley of Mt. Pleasant gave the Music Report and it was adopted.

The Resolutions Report was given by Brother Lonnie Johnson of Mesquite and adopted.

A motion carried to pay the Recording Clerks the same salary as last year.

A motion carried to pay the Publicity Director the same as last year.

A motion carried to pay Brother Terry Patterson of Gilmer \$250.00 for operating the Public Address and Recording system during the meeting.

A motion carried to reimburse the Host Church for expenses incurred in taking care of our meeting.

A motion and second was made to adjourn until 7:00 P.M. Brother Jim Heflin of College Station dismissed in prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING 7:00 P.M.

Brother John Culley was accompanied by Sister Sharon Sanders as he led the congregation in singing "*Crown Him Lord of All.*" He then led in "*The Alleluia Chorus.*" Brother W. Herbert Brown of Longview led the opening prayer. Sister Glenda Crain sang "*He Will Find A Way.*" Sister Becky Phillips, Susan Henly, and Sharon Sanders of the Host Church, Sister Terri Wilson of Roundrock, and Brother Ray Slocumb of Houston presented an inspiring music program.

Brother Mike Evans of Spring introduced Brother Kim Williams of Houston, Mission Pastor of True Life Baptist Mission, for the Wednesday Evening Sermon. Sister Julie Davis of Lufkin sang "*I Believe He Died For Me.*" Brother Williams read Romans 6:1-14 for a message entitled "*The Power To Change Lives.*"

Brother Daryl Streeter of Alvin was asked to extend the right hand of appreciation on behalf of the congregation to brethren C. E. Patton and Kim Williams for their messages.

Brother Bill Simpson of Midland spoke concerning the need of Sister Bonnie Rhodes of Snyder, widow of Brother Bob Rhodes. Brother Rhodes had passed away the previous Friday and Sister Rhodes had no

home to occupy. Brother Marlin Freeman of Center reported that arrangements had been made for a 28 X 44 mobile home to be moved to Snyder and placed on a lot for her. The funds needed to accomplish this would be \$30,000. Brother Darrel Owens of Mt. Enterprise made a motion to receive an offering to help defray these costs.

Brother John Culley led in singing "*Take The Name of Jesus With You*" as the offering was received by the Tellers. The amount of the offering was \$2,316.00. Brother Neal Clark of Daingerfield announced that he had been notified that Brother Wayne Watson had been killed in an auto accident near El Dorado, Arkansas. Brother Amon Langston of Odessa led in prayer in memory of these brethren.

Brother John Mooney of Longview issued an invitation for the 1998 meeting and Brother Lynn Hitt invited the meeting to Gainsville. Longview was selected.

The Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report was given by Brother Bill Kuykendall of Henderson. The report was addressed by President Ray O. Brooks before adoption.

The Mexican Baptist Institute Report was given by Brother Brad Mitchell of McAllen. Brother Al Valladares of McAllen and Brother Donald Dennis of Garland spoke and the report was adopted.

Brother Bill Simpson of Midland gave the West Texas Baptist Institute Report and it was adopted.

The Central Baptist Institute Report was given by Brother Mike Evans of Spring. It was addressed by Brother Juan Gallegos of Acuna, Mexico and Brother Ernesto Gallegos Sr. and adopted.

The Heritage Baptist Institute Report was given by Brother Charles Murphy of Houston. The report was adopted.

Brother Neal Clark gave the Peru Baptist Institute Report and it was adopted.

Brother Bobby Sparks moved that the Suggested Guidelines For Hosting The Messenger Meeting of The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas compiled by Brother Britton be included in the Minutes. The motion carried.

A motion and second carried to begin receiving invitations two years in advance during the next session in 1998.

A motion to adjourn until next year was made. The newly elected officers were given a standing vote of appreciation. Announcements were made and Brother Johnny Williams of LaPorte led the dismissal prayer.

Auditor's Report

*Steve F. Vaughn
709 Elaine
Henderson, Texas*

To: The Messengers of the Churches of the
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas,
When convened at Lubbock, Texas,
November 11, 12, 13, 1997

Dear Brethren:

The annual audit of the Secretary - Treasurer of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas has been completed. Any exceptions will be noted in written form and discussed with Brother Luther Crawford.

This report contains detailed information which is useful in making rational decisions concerning the number of mission projects to be funded in the coming year. This was a good year as far as offering are concerned. The State Missions office received \$28,666.66 this year as specified in the wills of Brother & Mrs. Hassel L. Johnston of Clarksville, Texas. This large offering helped to push the ending balance in the general fund to \$76,385.41.

There is a deficit of \$ 1,241.37 in the Minute Fund. The deficit comes as a result of several factors which will be discussed in the proceedings this week.

Sincerely,


Steve F. Vaughn

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

TEXAS

Corresponding Secretary - Treasurer of Missions

ANNUAL REPORT

of

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 1, 1996 to August 31, 1997

Balances, September 1, 1996

General Fund	\$52,225.12	
Minute Fund	\$3,755.38	
Designated Fund	\$0.00	
TOTAL - Balances - In Checking Account		\$55,980.50

General Fund:

Offerings	\$221,485.28	
NOW Interest	\$1,313.55	
C.D. Interest	\$2,405.54	
		\$225,204.37

Designated Fund

State Missions	\$20,143.39	
Texas Mission Development	\$501.75	
Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary	\$7.50	
History & Archive Committee	\$387.50	
		\$21,040.14

Minute Fund:

Offerings	\$5,598.00	\$5,598.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		\$307,823.01

General Fund:

Missionary Salaries	\$139,841.00
Missionaries Insurance	\$34,500.00
Travel Expenses	\$9,948.86
Office Help	\$3,000.00
Office Supplies & Postage	\$3,577.24
Utilities & Telephone	\$2,877.44
Auditor's Fee	\$700.00
Printing Audit Reports (1995 & 1996)	\$500.00
Bonus: Goodman	\$100.00
Corsicana Building	\$5,749.54
Terry Patterson - Sound System	\$250.00

TOTAL - General Fund Disbursements **\$201,044.08**

TOTAL - State Missions Designations Paid **\$21,040.14**

Minute Fund:

Salaries, Recording Clerks	\$1,400.00
Bobby Sparks, Typesetting State Minutes	\$600.00
Printing Expense - Minutes	\$7,765.00
Postage & Mailing Expenses	\$274.90
Salary, Publicity Director	\$400.00
Publicity Expenses	\$154.85

TOTAL - Minute Fund Disbursements **\$10,594.75**

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, All Funds **\$232,678.97**

BALANCES - All Funds - August 31, 1997

General Fund	\$76,385.41
Minute Fund	(\$1,241.37)
Designated Fund	\$0.00
State Missions, Savings Account	\$0.00

TOTAL BALANCE - All Funds **\$75,144.04**

To Balance - All Funds **\$307,823.01**

Report Of Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary

Calvary Missionary Baptist Church thanks God for all who continue to help her with the operation of the Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary. We consider this school a very important part of the Great Commission work our Lord has given His churches. Without the help of our sister churches, this would be an impossible task.

The 1996-97 school year ended May 23, 1997 with twenty-two diplomas being presented to graduates in six different areas of study and thirty-seven others receiving Certificates of Merit. The enrollment for the first semester of the 1997-98 school year was only fifty-two. Second semester classroom work began November 4 with three new students enrolled. Two of these are from Sudan, Africa. They come to us from the Waterview MBC of Richardson. Our people are encouraged to continue in earnest prayer for God to call many more men into His service; and to give the grace and faith needed for them to answer the call.

TBI continues to be sensitive to the needs of our churches. As her faculty continues to look for better ways to meet these needs, she encourages all supporting churches to share with us ways they feel we can improve our curricula to help prepare men to fill these needs.

We were saddened by the loss of Dr. J. W. Griffith who had been an instructor since 1955 and had served the school as trustee and treasurer for a long period of time. At the time of his death, he was serving as Registrar.

Brother Darrel Owens has accepted the call of the school to serve as Registrar and is doing a fine job. This computer age has made it necessary for us to add a new course, Computer User Lab, and Brother James Williams has been added to the faculty to teach this course.

General Fund finances continue to be a concern. Our budgeted monthly needs in this fund from offerings are about \$21,000.00 of which only about 40% is for faculty salaries. Escalating costs of insurance, building maintenance, and utilities continue to add their demands to our already overloaded General Fund. We encourage our supporting churches to consider a small increase in General Fund offerings. Also, churches that have not been supporting this fund are encouraged to consider the great good TBI has been to them and the whole of our association of churches. When you do, we think you will agree; both blessings and responsibilities should be shared.

TBI Rallies by both churches and associations of churches continue to be a great blessing to all involved. These are great times of worship and fellowship that profit both the school personnel and those hosting the rallies. Without the financial help generated by these rallies, the General Fund would have been embarrassed many times in the last few years. We appreciate very much the work many have been willing to expend in hosting these rallies.

The ninth Shelby County TBI Rally will be hosted by Pastor Marlin Freeman and the Heritage M.B.C. of Center on Thursday evening, Dec. 4th. Pastor Larry Fondren and the Landmark MBC of Athens will be hosting the 8th annual TBI Rally of the Tri-County Association on Saturday evening, November 15th. We have already enjoyed two very fine rallies. The seventh Bethlehem Association TBI Rally was hosted by the Rosewood MBC and Pastor Versie Simms. The first Old Cherokee Association TBI Rally was hosted by Eastside MBC and Pastor Calvin Gould of Jacksonville. Other churches and associations of churches are encouraged to host TBI Rallies.

Ladies' Auxiliaries also continue to be of great help in keeping both the food and the clothes storerooms well supplied. Some students could not continue their schooling without them. These are very rewarding projects for all of our church auxiliaries. Some churches and some auxiliaries adopt student families and provide much of their personal needs. This is a fine work worthy of enlargement. The Ladies of the Memory Lane MBC of Palestine have for the second year brought a large offering of ground beef (1352 pounds) and Brother and Mrs. Don Sawyer have for the second year brought 500 pounds of ground beef. The Ladies of Alto MBC have on three different occasions sent a van load of a variety of food and other necessities. The Ladies Auxiliaries of the Red River-Bowie Association, the Central Texas Association and the Mt. Zion Association have continued to host a yearly pounding for these storerooms. The ladies of Calvary MBC of Henderson continue to be a special blessing to all student families at Christmas time. With the aid of many other auxiliaries, they present each student with a huge food basket. The Calvary ladies are very thankful for all who help in this project.

We encourage brethren to attend the A. J. Kirkland Memorial Lectures, December 2-5. Our guest speaker will be Doctor P. A. DuBose, pastor of Eastside MBC of Gary and long time instructor at TBI. Tuesday, December 2nd, will be filled with good things - an introductory message by Dr. W. Herbert Brown, missionary reports, Brother DuBose's message, noon meal, afternoon of fellowship, and the Alumni Banquet with message by Pastor Roddy Jackson of Pinkham Memorial MBC, DeKalb, Texas. Please plan to enjoy all of these activities with us.

Finally, Calvary MBC wishes to thank all of our supporting churches, auxiliaries, and individuals for helping us carry on the great work which is affectionately called TBI. Without your help, the work would be an impossible task. We pray God's richest blessings upon each of you, knowing that He will make it all worthwhile when we meet Him at the Judgment Seat of Christ.

Thankfully submitted,
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church
Bill Kuykendall, Pastor

ANNUAL REPORT**TEXAS BAPTIST INSTITUTE - SEMINARY****1300 Longview Drive, P.O. Box 570****Henderson, Texas 75653-0570****June 30, 1997****A. GENERAL FUND****RECEIPTS**

Regular Offerings	\$285,279.65
Designated Offerings	\$346.75
Fees	\$15,855.50
Interest Income	\$520.20
Endowment Income	\$15,696.32
Returned Checks Collected	\$230.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$317,928.42
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1996	\$15,973.95
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$333,902.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Returned Check Expense	\$220.00
Auto & Truck Expense	\$1,376.20
Building & Grounds Expense	\$8,825.39
Designations Paid	\$605.00
Equipment Purchased	\$6,165.26
Insurance Expense - General	\$7,838.53
Insurance Expense - Hospitalization	\$46,713.77
Library Expense	\$378.16
Mileage Expense	\$8,404.90
Public Relations & Travel Expense	\$9,129.97
Salaries Expense - Faculty	\$133,077.94
Social Security Expense	\$10,286.65
Supplies Expense - Classroom	\$2,407.81
Supplies Expense - Office	(\$185.76)
Postage Expense	\$3,087.64
Telephone & Utilities Expense	\$9,034.90
Wages - Custodial	\$5,716.50
Wages - Secretarial	\$40,215.69
Visiting Speakers Expense	\$2,005.00
New Roof Administration Bldg.	\$19,415.00
Transfer to Special Fund (Johnston Estate)	\$9,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$323,718.55
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1997	\$10,183.82
TO BALANCE:	\$333,902.37

B. HOUSING FUND**RECEIPTS**

Interest Income	\$246.90
Rent Income	\$45,522.37
Student Housing Offerings	\$1,200.00
Utility Deposits	\$320.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$47,289.27
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1996	\$17,493.07
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$64,782.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Income to General Fund	\$268.47
Paid on Notes Payable	\$6,318.64
Utility Deposits Refunded	\$530.00
Apartment Maintenance Expense	\$18,401.44
Insurance Expense	\$4,964.28
Social Security Expense	\$1,114.17
Utilities Expense	\$11,011.44
Wages	\$13,650.00
Guest House Expense	(\$1,504.13)
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$54,754.31
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1997	\$10,027.43
TO BALANCE:	\$64,781.74

C. SPECIAL FUND**RECEIPTS**

Interest Income - SF Checking	\$874.18
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$1,100.00
Van Fund Offerings	\$9,000.00
Music Department Offerings	\$104.64
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$10,199.56
Prison Ministry Fund	\$815.67
Missions Conference Dues	\$1,204.03
Computer Fund	\$4,361.00
Storeroom Fund	\$3,021.00
Student Aid Fund	\$11,255.26
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,283.04
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$1,392.58
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$631.17
Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$325.54
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$423.99
M/M Eddie Jones Scholarship	\$324.10
Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$349.33
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	\$353.22
Ottie Reed Scholarship Fund	\$1,887.00
New Hope Scholarship	\$97.18
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$49,602.49
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1996	\$37,657.41
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$87,259.90

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Transferred to GF	\$846.47
Van Fund Offerings	\$1,343.00
Music Department Expense	\$199.92
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$4,417.45
Missions Conference Speakers	\$1,680.00
Prison Ministry Fund	\$190.78
Computer Fund	\$2,795.88
Storeroom Fund	\$517.58
Student Aid Fund	\$11,488.74
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,013.00
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$2,308.57
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$550.00
Inez & Mike Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$362.77
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$390.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$500.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$500.00
M/M Eddie Jones Scholarship Fund	\$324.10
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$200.00
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	\$500.00
Teens for Christ	\$247.99
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$30,376.25
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1997	\$56,883.65
TO BALANCE	\$87,259.90

D. BAPTIST BOOK STORE**RECEIPTS**

Cash Sales	\$14,811.22
Received on Accounts Receivable	\$14,696.91
Other Income	\$146.59
Monitor Income	\$28,469.17
Sales Tax Collected	\$587.87
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$58,711.76
Cash on Hand, July 1, 1995	\$7,452.73
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	\$66,164.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Returned Check	\$25.00
Paid on Computer - Special Fund	\$550.00
Paid on Note Payable - Special Fund	\$550.00
Advertising Expense	\$125.00
City, County, & School Tax	\$357.04
Monitor Mailing Expense	\$6,342.79
Monitor Postage Expense	\$14,147.23
Monitor Printing Expense	\$7,260.52
Office Supplies Expense	\$537.86
Salaries Expense	\$7,874.26
Health Insurance Expense	\$1,117.80
Purchases - Sales Stock	\$17,647.73
State Sales Tax Paid	\$793.29
Social Security Tax Expense	\$602.45
Telephone & Utilities	\$1,430.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$59,360.97
Cash on Hand, June 30, 1996	\$6,803.52
TO BALANCE:	<u>\$66,164.49</u>

TABLE OF NET WORTH

ASSETS

Cash, General Fund, June 30, 1997	\$10,283.82
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Endowments)	\$468,669.00
Student Fees Receivable	\$435.00
Buildings (Appraised Value 1978)	\$972,085.29
Contents	\$104,475.66
Land	\$173,200.00
Library Volumes	\$40,000.00
Auto & Truck	\$23,841.41
Tractor	\$10,976.00
Cash, Housing Fund, June 30, 1997	\$10,027.43
Student Rent Receivable	\$4,413.33
Cash, Special Fund, June 30, 1997	\$56,883.65
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$1,150.00
Note Receivable - Bookstore	\$146.98
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Special Fund)	\$24,800.00
Cash, Book Store, June 30, 1997	\$6,928.52
Returned Check	\$25.00
Accounts Receivable	\$543.80
Sales Stock, Inventory	\$6,035.05
Baptist Monitor	\$3,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$1,917,919.94

LIABILITIES

Alumni Dorm Fund	\$3,102.42
Housing Fund, Note Payable (Dwelling)	\$5,587.55
Utility Deposits	\$1,960.00
Interest Income	\$7.95
Van Fund	\$7,657.00
Music Department Fund	\$2,494.71
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$190,403.13
Prison Ministry Fund	\$624.89
Microfilm Fund	\$486.37
Missions Conference Fund	\$5,653.37
Film Rental Fund	\$65.31
Computer Fund	\$12,101.88
Rings & Picture Fund	\$0.80
Storeroom Fund	\$2,719.04
Student Aid Fund	\$2,240.63
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$157.00
W.G. & Ethel Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$7,458.03
Crawford Family Scholarship Fund	\$485.67
Edd Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$13,536.63
R.E. Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Paul Owens Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	(\$100.00)
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$1,503.01
B.T. Baugh Scholarship Fund	\$75.00
A.J. Kirkland Scholarship Fund	(\$100.00)
Brooks-Reagan Scholarship Fund	\$67.76
Ottie Reed Scholarship Fund	\$3,902.00
New Hope Scholarship Fund	\$2,097.18
Teens For Christ Fund	\$6,966.77
State Sales Tax Payable	\$610.53
Baptist Monitor Fund	\$4,943.38
Notes Payable - Bookstore	\$3,296.98
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$280,604.99
DESIGNATED NET WORTH	\$474,269.00
UNDESIGNATED NET WORTH	\$1,163,045.95
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	\$1,917,919.94

Mexican Baptist Institute Report

This year we are making a general report of the Institute to all the churches in the form of a history. We think it would be right to share with you in this associational report some of the facts present in this history.

First we present facts of the past. God has marvelously blessed His work. Our research reveals that there are 66 offerings received for some 55 missionaries who are laboring on the field at the present time through the efforts of Bro. J. L. Mitchell and Bro. Al Vallarares. These men receiving help are mostly graduates of the Institute and others whom we have influenced through our stand for the faith once delivered to the saints. Reminding all that we labor with a large country, Mexico, which has 31 states and the Federal District with a population now of over 85,000,000 and is growing at a very fast rate. During these past 29 years we have seen the established 100 churches and missions where we have 75 buildings constructed along with others who have temporary meeting places. Many of these are large outstanding buildings. God has truly blessed His work. Before we built in any of these places we first had living stones, people saved by His grace, and a prepared leader or a leader in training. For the past we are thankful.

Now we come to the present. We have begun our 1997-1998 school year. We have enrolled 36 students, 25 of which have made known their call to preach and have been recommended by churches and missions to the Institute. We have moved ahead by God's grace.

Then we have purchased 22 acres on the southern edge of Reynosa. It has water and lights available. This is for future expansion. Pray that God blesses until Jesus comes.

Our outreach? Onward we go by His help. We are building in seven locations at present.

Then we look to the future. His command is "Occupy until I come." Our potential is unlimited. There is a population explosion. We are praying the Lord of the harvest that He will call laborers into the field that is white unto harvest (Matthew 9:37-38.) God has given us a large acreage in which to expand. With the help of all of you we want to evangelize this part of His vineyard. It is white unto harvest. Let us hear from you at P. O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Ashlock, Pastor
New Liberty Missionary Baptist Church
Garland

West Texas Baptist Institute Report

For eleven years, Tall City Missionary Baptist Church has sponsored the West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary. The school continues to offer strong Bible-based studies to men and women who are interested in better understanding and communicating God's truths, WT BIS is primarily a school for ministers. Over the years, a number of laymen who enrolled in school merely to be better teachers have been called by God to preach. This was the case with Bro. John Wesley Pace, Jr. Bro. Pace enrolled in school and not long afterwards realized he was lost and asked Christ to save him. Soon afterward, Bro. John felt that God was calling him to preach the Gospel. Bro. Pace united with and was baptized by First Baptist Church of Hermleigh and endorsed by that church to begin a mission work in Midland. After his graduation, Bro. Pace was invited to join the faculty at WT BIS. His presence proved to be a great blessing for the school. The Lord called Bro. John Pace home recently and his absence has left a void at the school. But we know that just as God called Bro. Pace, He will call others. This fall Bro. J.Y. Durham, a layman and member of Westwood Baptist in Odessa enrolled and since then has announced his call to preach.

West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary meets on Monday and Tuesday nights of each week at 5:00 until 9:45 p.m. This year, we enrolled 18 students who come from as far away as Amarillo and Lubbock to attend classes. Our teachers drive as much as 120 miles one way to help in the school.

The newest addition to our administrative staff is Bro. David Humber, pastor of Northcrest Baptist Church of Andrews, Texas. Bro. Humber is the Registrar of our school and is a member of the faculty.

Recently, we asked Bro. Joe Richardson, an ordained minister, and member of Tall City Baptist Church to help with two classes.

Our school paper, the Harbinger, will be sent to any who request it. We have a scholarship fund that is complemented with memorial offerings and gifts.

Each semester, we have a Saturday Seminary where we have an invited speaker to come and teach on a given subject for the day. Any one may receive a credit for complying with the course requirements.

The Northcrest Baptist Church Ladies' Auxiliary has been bringing Christmas food baskets each year to the students and faculty. This is appreciated! Several of the faculty are here attending our current MBA.

We have an extension school in Landmark M.B. Church in Farmington, N.M.; a report will follow immediately.

Tall City Missionary Baptist Church expresses its thanks to those who support the school prayerfully and financially. We urge your continued support in this manner. The school offers students in the vast West Texas / New Mexico area the opportunity to receive Bible training close to home. We feel we are fulfilling a need and we ask for your continued prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Tall City Baptist Church
Midland, Texas

Heritage Baptist Institute Report

Heritage Baptist Institute is sponsored by Bellaire West Baptist Church of Houston, Texas. We entered our seventh year this past August. At present, there are thirty-three students enrolled in classes meeting on Monday and Tuesday evenings.

Our enrollment is down from last year, but our financial support continues to grow, for this we thank you. Because we believe that the coming of our Lord is near, we ask that you pray that God will call more ministers and workers into His field and that these workers will see the need to receive an excellent Bible education at H.B.I. or one of our other five Missionary Baptist schools.

Pray for all of our schools and those who have dedicated their lives to this great work.

Respectfully submitted,
Bellaire West Baptist Church
Houston, Texas

The Peru Baptist Institute

The Peru Baptist Institute began in 1973 under the sponsorship of South Union Baptist Church, with the assistance of the Texas Baptist Institute and the leadership of Ricardo Roldan. This Bible School is located in Trujillo, Peru, South America. This is a coastal city of more than a million people. The building that houses the institute is very nice and is an asset to the Lord's people in this South American country. Preachers and church workers come from throughout the country of Peru to get Bible and Music training here. Bro. Roldan has written eight (8) Doctrinal Books that are used for text books and Sis. Velton Roldan

teaches music at the Institute on a regular basis. The outreach of the school is tremendous. Preachers and church workers in many parts of Peru have trained at the Peru Baptist Institute.

The churches of North America would be proud of the facilities and outreach of this Bible Institute. The South Union Baptist Church is indeed grateful and thankful to God for the work of the Peru Baptist Institute and Missionary Ricardo Roldan. South Union is thankful for every church and individual that helps with this great work. The church feels that monies spent on Christian Education is money well spent.

Respectfully submitted,
South Union Baptist Church
Daingerfield, Texas

Central Baptist Seminary Report

The Central Baptist Seminary in Acuna, Mexico continues to make great advances in Christian Education in the northern Mexico area. At present 21 students are enrolled on a full-time basis, and inquiries are being received from other potential students. Additionally, recent graduates are assisting the ministries of the missions and the school itself which is proving to be a great blessing.

The new chapel building is closer to completion, being constructed on a pay-as-you-go basis. A steeple was put in place, along with texturing and painting of the interior walls. Forty pews were put in place, as the building is already in use.

This past summer, the Mexican Baptist Association met in the facilities of CBS, and the students and faculty, along with mission members in the area worked very hard to be gracious hosts to the messengers who assembled there. Many compliments were received regarding the quality of the school and the work being done there.

The Central Baptist Mission, begun on the seminary grounds, also continues to grow steadily averaging in the fifties in their services there.

Brother Ernesto Gallegos, the school president, continues to set a pace towards quality Christian Education and church-planting with the efforts of CBS. This work is extremely rewarding, and highly productive. We invite you to come and be part of this great mission and outreach project.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Evans, Pastor
Timber Lakes Baptist Church
The Woodlands, Texas

Enrollment & Finance Committee Report

Churches represented by messengers.....	130
Churches represented by letter	60
Missions represented	10
Messengers attending.....	252
Visitors attending.....	76
Estimated Attendance Tuesday Night.....	400

Monies Received:

Minute Fund	\$ 8,305.00
State Missions Fund.....	40.00
History & Archives	290.00
Total Received.....	\$ 8,635.00



Brother Melvin Holifield Delivers Annual Sermon

Interstate And Foreign Missions Report

"How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach except they be sent? Romans 10:14-15. Each church has an equal responsibility to the Great Commission. How can the local church preach the gospel throughout the world? By supporting missionaries in their endeavors to preach the gospel, win the lost to Christ, and establish New Testament churches in all regions of the world.

Opportunities abound to preach the gospel in regions that once resisted missionary work. These opportunities could end at any time. The Iron Curtain could once again descend and present the spreading of the gospel. If we win the lost in these regions while we have the opportunity, they will still have a gospel witness once the missionaries are expelled from the country.

Many areas within our own country are still in need of New Testament churches. We in the buckle of the Bible-belt should be willing to support missionaries in other parts of the country. New Testament churches need to be winning the lost around the corner, across the nation, and around the world.

Churches are urged to give regular offerings through the office of Secretary/Treasurer of Missions in Texarkana. If your church has not raised its offering recently now would be a good time to consider increasing your mission budget. The November Thanksgiving Mission offering helps the missions office pay salaries throughout the year. Please consider giving a one time offering above your regular offering during the month of November.

Respectfully submitted,
Marc Shultz, Pastor
Longview Drive Baptist Church
Henderson

Women's Work Report

The forty-third annual session of the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met Tuesday, Nov. 11, 1997 at the Holiday Inn Plaza in Lubbock, TX. at 10:00 A.M.

There were 66 churches and 10 missions represented with 69 messengers and 31 visitors for a total attendance of 100.

The amount of money received in the "Love Box" for tracts was \$71.25.

The total amount raised by the auxiliaries for the 1997 project was \$4,695.88. This will go to the Tyler Road Baptist Chapel building fund, Henderson, TX., Bro. Robert Brock, missionary.

It was voted to give \$125.00 to the Missionary Baptist Association for Texas Minute Fund.

The messengers selected the Bogata Missionary Baptist Mission Building & Land Fund for the 1998 project and set a goal of \$5,000.00. If you want your offering to show through the Ladies Work, it should be sent to the State Treasurer who is Kathy Stevens, Route 1 Box 856, Simms, TX 75574.

Our tract distributor does an excellent job of making tracts relevant to our work available on donation basis only. Please use this ministry. You may order your tracts and send offerings to our Bible & Tract Distributor, Joyce Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554.

There were 3 District Presidents recognized and several missionary wives, including some from foreign fields.

It is the prayer and the aim of the State Auxiliary that every church of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas have an active auxiliary to help carry on the work of their church through the auxiliary's endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Crawford, President
Texas State Women's Auxiliary

Youth Work Report

Youth ministries are an exciting part of one of the Lord's local New Testament churches. The Bible speaks of many young people performing outstanding deeds. Remember young David defeating Goliath or how about young Timothy preaching to the church at Ephesus. Paul expressed his thoughts concerning young people, for he said in I Timothy 4:12, "Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity."

Youth ministries in our churches are most likely "Group" based ministries. Group based ministries focus on these things:

1. Emphasis of ministry directs youth toward the group.
2. Seeks to build youth group.
3. Works primarily with youth.
4. Seeks to build ministry around needs of youth only.
5. Is led primarily by the youth minister.
6. Builds dependence on the youth minister.
7. Works independently of parents
8. Builds on activities.
9. Seeks large number of young people.
10. Separates "Youth Group" from rest of the church.

The ministry we should be focusing on is a "Family" based youth ministry. Family based youth ministries focus on these things:

1. Emphasis of ministry directs youth toward parents.
2. Seeks to build families.
3. Works primarily with entire family.
4. Seeks to build ministry around needs of parents as well as young people.
5. Is led by all youth and parents who will participate.
6. Builds dependence on parents.
7. Works with and includes parents in the ministry.
8. Built on relationships.
9. Seeks depth in relationships to God, families, church body and friends.
10. Integrated with all age groups, young and old

The majority of these ideas that I have given to the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas are not original, but I feel strongly optimistic about a "Family" based youth ministry.

Some ideas for a "Family" based ministry are involving your teenagers in the adult services. Your church family may allow teens to

become an usher, or a door greeter, and even participants in the church choir. These are just a few. Other ways to involve teenagers are to begin: prayer, drama, mission, outreach, puppet, music, and children's ministry teams. These are just examples that might help you better relate to teenagers. As leaders, teachers, and pastors, our job is to equip the saints, whether young or old.

According to Group Magazine, "The average duration of stay for a Youth Minister at a church is between 18 and 23 months." What happens to the Youth Ministry when the Youth Minister leaves? This question is one of the reasons in which I appeal to the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas to seriously consider a "Family" based youth ministry for your church family.

Churches need youth and youth need Jesus. May we strive to reach as many people as we possible can for the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jason Sheffstall, Youth Minister
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church
Mt. Enterprise

Resolution Of Thanks

Whereas, the Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church has invited, welcomed, and received the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas; and

Whereas, the pastors and churches of the West Texas area have assisted Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church and welcomed and received the association; and

Whereas, the City of Lubbock and the Holiday Inn Lubbock Plaza have provided excellent hospitality and facilities for our associational work;

We, the messengers, do hereby resolve to give a standing vote of appreciation to the host church, her pastor, the West Texas churches, and all who had a part in our successful meeting held here in Lubbock, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie Johnson
Don H. Shultz

History And Archives Report

The events of this year brought sadness to our hearts as one of the original members of our committee went to be with the Lord. Dr. J. W. Griffith should have been called "Mr. Baptist Church History." He was an inspiration to all of us because of his interest in history and his insistence that it be preserved.

We have had a good year. We enjoyed one history tour into the North East Texas area. Hopefully, more tours will be planned for the spring.

We began printing the Sweetgum Grove Museum Bulletin again with Brother Don Shultz as Editor. Please help us get out a regular quarterly paper. Send interesting articles to be included.

The Museum is available to you for a review of many interesting historical facts. Please send an offering to help keep the building in good repair.

The National ABA History and Archives Committee is making plans for the 75th Anniversary of the American Baptist Association. If you have facts or articles that would help in this celebration please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
History And Archives Committee
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas
Billy Daniels, Chairman
Donald L. Britton, Secretary
Wayne Stringer
Lenard Milford
Kenneth Griffith

Missionary Baptist History & Archives Fund

Financial Statement, 1996-1997

BALANCES (On hand, September 1, 1996)	
General Fund	\$3,142.20
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Funds	\$39.40
TOTAL 1996 BALANCES	\$3,181.60
RECEIPTS (September 1996-August 1997)	
General Fund	\$1,076.02
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Funds	\$1,005.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$2,081.02
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR (Includes 1996 Balances)	
\$5,262.62	
DISBURSEMENTS (September 1996-August 1997)	
General Fund	\$746.74
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$0.00
History & Archives Tour Fund	\$944.94
TOTAL DISBURSED	\$1,691.68
BALANCES (On hand, August 31, 1997)	
General Fund	\$3,471.48
Memorial Plaque Fund	\$ 0.00
History & Archives Tour Fund	\$99.46
TOTAL 1997 BALANCES	\$3,570.94
TOTAL (+Disbursements) TO BALANCE	
\$5,262.62	

The Annual Audit of the financial records of the Missionary Baptist History & Archives Committee Fund has been completed for the year ending August 31, 1997. An accurate record of the receipts and disbursements has been kept, and the books are in satisfactory order.

Charlcy Taylor

Texas Mission Development Report

The Texas Mission Development Program has enjoyed a very good year. Funds received for the four quarters exceeded those of last year by more than \$5,000.00. The grand total being \$60,493.09. These funds were disbursed to four different areas of our State. Tyler, Cleveland, Lufkin and Lockhart. All four projects and their pastor's were very excited about the financial help given by the T.M.D. program.



We are now blessed with 128 faithfully active members who support either monthly or quarterly, the majority supporting monthly.

T.M.D. gained a few more members this past year for which we are very grateful. There is still plenty of room for more support. We sincerely ask that those churches who are not supporting this state mission program to please consider putting us in your church mission budget. When our goal of \$15,000.00 is reached consistently, a goal of \$20,000.00 will be recommended to our members.

The Rocky Springs M. B. C. wishes to thank all who have prayed for and supported the Texas Mission Development this past year. New supporters are always welcome with open arms.

Those receiving the T.M.D. funds this past year were as follows:

Landmark M. B. Mission of Tyler.....	\$15,390.00
Blessed Hope M. B. Mission of Cleveland.....	\$14,386.34
Landmark M. B. C. of Lufkin.....	\$15,920.66
Brazos Street of Lockhart.....	\$14,796.09

Respectfully submitted,
 Jim Slocumb - Director

Texas Mission Builders Report

This has been another good year for Texas Mission Builders. We have worked on eleven different projects this year.

The following churches were helped with their projects:

Greggton MBC, Longview
 Hemphill Baptist Mission, Hemphill
 Grace Temple MBC, Mt. Pleasant
 Lone Star MBC, Cookville
 Shiloh MBC, Vidor
 Hickory Hill Baptist, Hispanic Mission, Mt. Pleasant
 West Side Baptist Church, New Boston
 Faith Missionary Baptist Church, New Boston
 Liberty Baptist Church, Detroit
 Sulphur Springs Baptist, Mt. Enterprise (in progress)
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, Henderson (in progress)



Two other projects that were done this year was the complete renovation of two of our camper trailers that are used to house the workers on the projects.

The Sulphur Springs project is dried in and the second phase of the Zion Hill project is just starting.

The cooperation of the churches of our association has made the work of Texas Mission Builders possible. It is essential to the future success of this great work for this cooperation to continue. Workers and financial support of the program are ongoing needs. Please continue your much needed support.

This report submitted by,
 Leroy Smith, Supervisor

Publications Report

Few people in the fifteenth century fully grasped how Johann Gutenberg's printing press and his invention of movable type would impact civilization. These inventions produced radical changes in the field of publication and made it possible for the general public to have access to a life-changing book like the Bible. From the fifteenth century to the present, whether it's a book or a newspaper, men have come to depend so greatly upon the printed page to keep them informed and well educated that they are willing to lay down their lives to protect their right to print the material they need.

Missionary Baptists of today, like their Baptist predecessors, cherish the right to make use of the printed page as a means of world evangelism. The work of printing and distributing informative, sound biblically-based study material for Missionary Baptist churches has grown from a humble beginning into a large multifaceted ministry. The Baptist Sunday School Committee today publishes millions of pieces of literature annually--from simple gospel tracts to books and educational material for Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Baptist Training Course and the Discovery program. But the publication ministry of Missionary Baptists is not limited to the work in Texarkana. Texas is home to several printing ministries. Grace Missionary Baptist Church of Houston sponsors Sounding Out The Word Ministries. This ministry prints and supplies Christian workers all over the world with a variety of scripturally sound teaching and preaching material. The Baptist Monitor, published by Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary of Henderson continues to keep churches and individuals informed of missionary and educational activities around the state. In addition to these, many churches in our fellowship publish weekly or monthly newsletters that inform their members of important issues. Each one is a part of the publishing ministry.

I encourage our churches to investigate the advances being made in the publication ministries of Bogard Press and the printing facilities in Texarkana. Recent improvements make it possible to produce higher quality products. However, the loyal support of our churches is needed if further improvements are possible. I also suggest that those who benefit from and find the work of these publications spiritually helpful let those who labor in this field know their efforts are appreciated. Being one of a number of Missionary Baptist Writers, I know that for the most part when we hear from someone it is a letter telling us what we have done wrong. Of course the writers of our literature are compensated for their

work, but for most of them writing is a ministry and to them occasional words of encouragement are as refreshing as a cool breeze on a hot, summer Texas afternoon.

May we continue to pray for and support the publications of all Missionary Baptists and especially those in the state of Texas.

Prayerfully submitted,
Weeks DuBose, Pastor
Westwood Baptist Church
Odessa

Music Report

At the dedication of Solomon's temple, worship and music were blended magnificently. All the Levitical singers, Asaph, Heman, and Jeduthun, their sons and kinsmen, arrayed in fine linen, with cymbals, harps and lyres, stood east of the altar with a hundred and twenty priests who were the trumpeters. It was the duty of the trumpeters and singers to make themselves heard in unison in praise and thanksgiving to the Lord. When the song was raised, with trumpets and cymbals and other musical instruments, praise to the Lord was offered up, "For He is good, for His steadfast love endures forever." The house of the Lord was filled with a cloud, so that the priests could not stand to minister because of the cloud; for the glory of the Lord filled the house of God, II Chronicles 5:12-14. Here is an example of music with a purpose, successfully bringing to all the sense of the presence of God. The challenge is before us to "offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually, that is the fruit of our lips giving thanks to His name." May we resolve to use all of our musical talents for the purpose of bringing His people into His presence so that we can honor God and God alone.

Respectfully submitted,
John Culley, Music Director
Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant

Benevolence Report

Benevolence is a very important part of our work and is defined as "a kindly disposition to do good and promote the welfare of others." The axiom, "It is better to give than to receive," has proven itself. All of us have received the benevolence of Christ and He has freely "given" that we might receive. There is no greater work in benevolence than Jesus giving His life of sinners and giving to us all the days of our lives.

The Psalmist said in chapter 116:12, "What shall I render unto the Lord for all His benefits toward me?" There is no doubt that the Lord daily loads us with benefits, Psalms 68:19. Jesus said in Matthew 25:40, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." From this we learn that Jesus accepts doing good for others as being done for Him.

We have the opportunity to support even those who are not orphans indeed, at Texarkana Baptist Orphanage where young lives are redirected and provided a new focus.

We further can show benevolence by helping our widows and senior citizens with grass cutting, transporting and even building.

We have always been on the receiving end. Those who engage in activities of helping and promoting the welfare of others will be blessed. All of us can and ought to help one another. Luke 6:31, "And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise." The more benevolent we are with each other, the more blessings God will bestow upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
Pastor William K. "Bill" Myrick
Harmony M.B.C.
Houston

ABA Credit Union Report

The American Baptist Association Credit Union celebrated it's 27th Anniversary this year having started March 17, 1970. It was established as a savings and lending institution to help the people and churches fellowshiping with the American Baptist Association. Membership is extended to ordained and licensed ministers and employees of our A. B.A. churches. Members of A.B.A. churches located in New Mexico, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas may become members of the

Credit Union.

The interest rate is comparable to other lending institutions. The interest on loans is figured monthly on the unpaid balance. The Credit Union furnishes Credit Life Insurance on all loans that qualify. You may call (713) 941-3124 to get rate information or write P. O. Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501-0585.

Dividends are paid quarterly on shares and a detailed statement of your account is mailed at the end of each quarter. All savings are insured to \$100,000 by the National Credit Union Administration (NCAU), a U. S. Government agency.

As of September 30, 1997, there were 325 members with total assets of \$775,374 and loans outstanding in the amount of \$327,413. There have been over \$4,174,776 in loans made thru the Credit Union.

The Credit Union office is located in Pasadena, Texas. The Board of Directors is made up of area people; Rev. Paul Cleveland, Sr., Rev. Mike Black, Rev. William Myrick, Jerry Stafford, and Jerry Stone. Mrs. Laverne Bostick is President/Manager.

The Annual Meeting for the membership is held the last Friday night in February each year in the Fellowship Hall of Fellowship Baptist Church, 306 Llano, Pasadena, Texas. Everyone is encouraged to become a member and start a savings account with your Credit Union.

The Credit Union suffered a great loss in the death of Rev. D. B. Wright. He had been a part of the Board of Directors since the Credit Union's inception. He had served faithfully for over 27 years and is truly missed.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Black
Twinland Baptist Church
Houston

Memorial Of Preachers

Romans 13:7 reads, "Render therefore to all their dues, tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honor to whom honor."

Those minister who have been promoted to Glory this past year served God faithfully, each one in their respective ministry. They will indeed be missed.

Let us honor these brethren by remembering their families in prayer,

thanking God for their ministries, and praying that God would call more men into the ministry and that those men called would answer that call. Most of all, we may honor these men and their memory by honoring our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and continuing steadfast in the work of the ministry.

Let us take this opportunity to honor them, by standing together as we thank God for the example and ministry of these brethren:

J. W. Griffith - Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson
John Pace - New Life Baptist Chapel, Midland
Bob Rhodes - Northside Baptist Church, Snyder
Garland Allen - Liberty Missionary Baptist Church, Blodgett
D. B. Wright - Twinland Baptist Mission, Houston

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Hively, Pastor
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Denison



**Missionary Kim Williams
Delivers Wednesday Evening Message**

Minutes Of The Pastor's & Laymen's Council

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Wayne Stringer in the Irving Room at the Holiday Inn in Lubbock, Texas on Nov. 11, 1997 a.m. Bro. Jonathan Brayer led in singing, "Take The Name Of Jesus With You." Bro. Carl Fitzgerald led the opening prayer.

Bro. Stringer called on Bro. Monty Hilliard, pastor of the host church, to give a welcome and make some brief announcements. Bro. Rodney Stevens then brought the morning devotional from Rev.. 1:8.

New pastors to the state and visitors were recognized. Bro. Stringer called for the election of officers and a speaker for the 1998 session. A motion was approved that the nominee with the second highest number of votes be the alternate speaker. The following were elected:

Moderator - Hiram Melton

Assistant Moderator - Danny Chappell

Clerk - Robert Hively

Assistant Clerk - Raymond Smith

Speaker - Monty Hilliard

Alternate Speaker - Carl Fitzgerald.

Bro. Bill Morrow introduced the speaker, Bro. Roy Fikac. Bro. Jonathan Brayer sang a special titled: "His Name Is Wonderful." Bro. Fikac's text was 1 Timothy 6:20-21 and the subject was, "Keep That Which Is Committed Unto Thy Trust." Bro. Mike Daniels gave the right hand of appreciation to Brethren Stevens and Fikac. We then heard mission reports until 11:30 a.m. Before dismissing the session, Bro. Stringer thanked the assembly for the opportunity to serve the last two years as moderator.

Bro. Hiram Melton called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p.m. and the assembly joined in singing, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name." Bro Bill Lynch led in prayer. The afternoon devotional was given by Bro. Terry Patterson. He used John 1:35 as his text. Mission reports were then given until the meeting was completed. The session was closed in prayer by Bro. Al Valladares.

There were a total of thirty-four reports given covering such areas as Japan, India, Jamaica, Canada, Russia, Albania, Peru, Mexico, Costa Rica, Bolivia, Romania, New Mexico, Ohio, Utah, Pennsylvania and Texas. Reports were also given for Texas Mission Builders and Texas Mission Development.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Hively.

Suggested Guidelines For Hosting Messenger Meeting

Compiled by Donald L. Britton

These are not to be construed as "laws," but simply some things that others have experienced as they prepared for this august body.

First, ask your church to pray earnestly for the Lord's direction in this matter and if felt led to do so, "GO FOR IT!"

Things To Do Before Coming To The Meeting:

Unless your church has a very large sanctuary, you will need to make arrangements with a motel or civic center that can provide two large meeting rooms on Tuesday and an even larger one for balance of the sessions. What about rental fees? Will a room or hall be available for displays, with tables and ample electrical outlets?

A motel that can provide up to 250 rooms with a quoted and locked in rate. Could be more than one motel, but they should be close to each other. Will there be "Complimentary Rooms?" These are free rooms provided for the officers and are usually based on the number of booked rooms.

How far is it to a good, clean RV Park? What about the airport? Shuttle service, taxi, or church van for to and from?

Things To Do After You Have Been Selected As Host:

- † Will the motel require you to put down a deposit to hold the room block?
- † Secure a meeting room with a capacity of 300 for Pastor's & Laymen's Council for Tuesday. Piano and/or organ, PA system with floor mikes required.
- † Provide a room for about 200 for Ladies Auxiliary meeting on Tuesday, same requirements. These rooms should be far enough apart so that they do not disturb each other. Ladies will need tables for registration, clerks, etc. Nursery for small children helpful. Host Ladies Auxiliary is responsible for Program during session.
- † Will coffee, doughnuts, cookies, juice, etc. be provided? Food store might help.
- † The Chamber of Commerce may provide lists of restaurants, maps, interesting sites.

The Main Sessions:

- ✚ Meeting room for 600 or more.
- ✚ Sound and recording system, floor microphones. Their operator or ours?
- ✚ Piano and/or organ, two tables on or near stage area.
- ✚ Coffee, cookies, nursery for small children (who will staff?), stage decorations.
- ✚ Song sheets or hymnals, tape player connected to sound system for background accompaniment. Wednesday night special music must be held to allotted time.
- ✚ Will City, County, Officials appear for welcome?
- ✚ Copy machine available?
- ✚ Will there be free parking for those not registered at motel?

Other items:

- ✚ A picture of pastor or church, map to location of meeting, a welcome letter to Clerks for inclusion in Minute Book.
- ✚ Start early to finalize plans. Enlist help of area churches and pastors.
- ✚ Contact motel manager to assure that plans agreed on early are intact.
- ✚ Send letters of welcome and info to each church two to three months in advance. Secure mail list from Clerks.
- ✚ Two months in advance send articles to The Baptist Monitor.
- ✚ Check with local newspapers and other media for publicity of meeting.



Recommended Missionaries for 1998

DOCTRINAL STATEMENT MBA OF TEXAS

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; II Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 28:19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 28:11-19; Matt. 25:41; II Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; II Cor. 5:21; I Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; II Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in I Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (I Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostleship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; I Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; I Peter 4:10, 11; II Tim. 3:16, 17). (See explanatory note at the end of this doctrinal statement.)
9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocency until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all mankind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).

10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all mankind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; I Peter. 2:24; 3:18; II Peter. 3:9; I John 2:2).

11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 28:1-7; Acts 1:9-11; I Cor. 15:42-58; I Thess. 4:13-18).

12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, (John 14:1-6; I Thess. 4:13-18; II Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).

13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. 8:9-11; I Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5).

14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. 8:35-39; Heb. 10:39; I Peter 1:5).

15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27; 25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; II John 8; Rev. 22:12).

16. We believe Jesus Christ , during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 18:15-18; 28:19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 28:19, 20; Acts. 8:12, 38; Rom. 6:4; I Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in I Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

Footnote: "I suggest this explanation: 'The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus.'" -- James Kirkland.



*The Lord lift up
His countenance
upon you
and give you peace.*

-Numbers 6:26

STATEMENT OF MISSION POLICY

SECTION I

The messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not recommend any man to the mission field unless he has first been elected or endorsed by the church of his membership, said church being associated with and subscribing to the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION II

Each church recommending a missionary from their membership to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in annual session is requested:

1. To submit in writing, hereafter, to the Secretary-Treasurer's Mission Office, the endorsement of any missionary, whether salaried or on designated funds, and-or a mission project of any sponsoring church, by the fifteenth (15th) day of September prior to each messenger meeting.
2. To submit for public reading a brief summary of the ministerial activities of the recommended missionary.
3. To give a statement as what their plans are concerning their support of the missionary being recommended.
4. To give the location of the area where the recommended missionary will devote his labor.

This information concerning the recommended missionary, his abilities, training and work will greatly aid the messengers from the churches in making their decision about individual missionaries.

SECTION III

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a Scriptural church, is a Scriptural missionary, without recommendation of the messengers from the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION IV

Any messenger may request an individual vote on any name recommended for endorsement to the messengers in annual session.

SECTION V

We recognize as Scriptural the right of the messengers in annual session to recommend stipulated salaries for the missionaries.

We also recognize the responsibility of the sponsoring church and

the mission to aid in raising the missionary's salary. Therefore, the corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall not be permitted to pay over 80 (eighty) percent of the missionary's salary.

SECTION VI

All missionaries of the churches working as State Missionaries under the recommendations of the messengers shall:

Make duplicate monthly reports to their endorsing church and Secretary-Treasurer.

1. These reports shall tell of the work done during the month and shall list all money, material and monetary gifts collected on the field. All money collected on the field shall be counted as salary, unless the money is designated to some special church or mission project, with the following exceptions:

a. *MATERIAL GIFTS*

Missionaries shall have the same privilege as pastors in receiving material gifts above their salary and shall not be required to report them as salary.

Material gifts are defined as items (or money for them) as: Clothing; Automobile accessories; Household goods.

b. *MONETARY GIFTS*

Monetary gifts are defined as such gifts as pastors receive for: Weddings; Funerals; At Christmas season; Honorariums; etc.

c. *REVIVALS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may hold as many as two revivals each year without reporting the funds received for the revivals.

d. *VACATIONS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may have two weeks paid vacation each year in addition to two revival meetings.

2. All reports shall be made available to the churches and a yearly report published in the minutes.

3. The endorsing church is requested to provide a report annually for the messengers assembly regarding:

a. The amount and nature of all material and monetary gifts.

b. An assessment is requested as to whether there has been any abuse of this privilege on the part of the missionary.

SECTION VII

State Mission work shall be defined as follows:

1. Work in cities where we have no Missionary Baptist Churches, or in cities large enough to have two or more churches.

2. Work with weak pastorless churches, to aid them in growing and securing a pastor.

3. Although we look with favor on revival meetings, revivals in established churches with regular pastors, should not be counted as mission work.

4. A month's work should include at least 160 hours actually spent in constructive mission work.

SECTION VIII

We recommend:

1. The missionaries seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

2. The missionaries should seek out a church to sponsor the mission that is consistent in their support of missions, and that is of sufficient strength to fulfill the responsibility of a sponsoring church, and that the sponsoring church adopt a policy concerning the mission that would not allow it to be organized into a church until it becomes self-supporting in every respect, including a full-time pastor on the field.

3. That the missionaries begin teaching leading newly organized missions and churches to support all phases of mission work and that they begin immediately to give support to the missionaries's salary and that such support be increased regularly as the work grows. The missionary and mission should work toward a goal of being able to support a pastor within five years. That this be done by seeking to support 20 percent of the missionary's salary within the first year, 40 percent within the second, 60 percent within the third, 80 percent within the fourth and within the fifth year of being able to support a full time pastor. The missionary should remain with the mission until it becomes self-supporting.

4. That the missionaries seek to lead the newly organized churches to adopt and put to proper use, a good Sunday School record system and plan of Sunday School organization.

5. That the missionaries lead the newly established churches to follow a definite plan of organized visitation evangelism.

6. That the missionaries not be used as supply preacher in our established churches where pastors are on the field.

7. That missionaries not pastor a church that is recognized as a self-supporting church, regardless of how much of his salary they might pay.

8. That the missionaries should not be elected to an office of the Association.

SECTION X

May the statements of this policy never be interpreted as binding laws upon churches or missionaries, but as goals and guidelines.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

ARTICLE I -- Name

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Object

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

ARTICLE III -- How Composed

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Missionary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

ARTICLE IV -- Nature

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

ARTICLE V -- Principles

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

ARTICLE VI -- Powers

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

ARTICLE VII -- Funds

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

ARTICLE VIII -- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary-treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as may be directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary-treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

ARTICLE IX -- Committees

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each church choosing to be represented. The duty of the

the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed.

Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

ARTICLE X -- Missionaries

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart or send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church.

The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

ARTICLE XI --Meetings

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendments

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.

**THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF
THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS**



- PRESIDENT** Maxine Wade
1238 Donna Dr., Richardson, TX 75080; 972-231-2155
- FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT** Mary Smith
13895 CR 4175 South, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
- SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT** Margie Jo Chalker
2702 Cumberland, Mesquite, TX 75150; 972-270-7943
- RECORDING SECRETARY** Julie Davis
P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX 75949; 409-422-3507
- ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY** Tena Barkley
2610 Wedgemere Dr., Garland, TX 75041; 972-278-8043
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY** Martha Langston
2610 Cambridge St., Odessa, TX 79761; 915-366-2335
- TREASURER** Kathy Stevens
Route 1 Box 856, Simms, TX 75574; 903-543-2592
- ASSISTANT TREASURER** Kay Fodge
Route 2 Box 62, Timpson, TX 75957; 409-254-2229
- BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR** Joyce Stevens
P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554; 903-684-3420
- PARLIAMENTARIAN** Johann Turpin
Route 1 Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Morning Service:

9:00 - 10:00 Registration
10:00 - 11:30 Song
 Prayer
 Welcome Address
 Response
 Necessary Business
 1997 Project
 Special Music
 Workshop

Afternoon Service:

1:15 - 2:15 Song
 Prayer
 Special Music
 President's Address
 Program

2:15 - 4:00 BUSINESS
 Announcements
 Adjournment

1997 - 98 Goal:

Bogata Baptist Mission

Bogata, Texas

Bro. Billy Daniels, Missionary

Goal = \$5,000.00

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

"WHAT MUST I DO TO BE USED?"



Have you ever prayed, "Lord Use Me," and then wondered why He didn't? I have. I have sincerely prayed, or so I thought, and yet it seemed nothing happened in my life. Then I began to wonder what was wrong. Once I started to look at my life the way God does, I began to see what God required of me in order to be used. I realized how short I come of the Glory of God.

Before God will use us, there are things we must look at. First and foremost, we must consider our lives to see if we are **CLEAN**. Clean means to get rid of filth, to be free from dirt, unsoiled. To be unclean does not necessarily mean that we are doing great and terrible sins. We can attend church every time the doors are open and still be unclean, or unfit for the Master to use. When we begin to think of how to clean the impurities from our life, we need to consider our thoughts. Phil. 2:5 says, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus." How do we have this mind of Christ? To begin with, by practicing what Phil. 4:8 says. "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." If we train ourselves to do this, we will not have time for the things of this world to clutter our minds.

We must be clean in our word. Phil. 1:27a says, "Only let your conversation be as it becometh the Gospel of Christ." We must guard our speech carefully. One idle word can cause more damage in one second than can be put to right in a life time.

We need to be clean in our actions. The old saying goes, "I'd rather see a sermon than hear one." There is always someone watching the things we do. We forget sometimes that we may be the only sermon some people ever have. What are our actions showing?

Not only must we be clean, but we must be **EARNEST**. This word means to be serious in intention, purpose or effort, sincere.

We are to be earnest in our prayer life. James 1:17a says, "The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." Many times we do not accomplish much for God because we are not earnest when we

pray. We get into a routine of praying the same thing everyday and do not really consider the prayer itself. We need to think about what we are praying.

We need to be earnest in our Bible Study. II Tim. 2:15 says, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." We will never be used effectively and to our full potential until we dig deep into God's Word. I read my Bible every day, but there is a vast difference in reading and studying. Sometimes I am more like Martha than Mary. I become busy with the menial tasks and forget the best part. **SITTING AT THE FEET OF THE MASTER.**

We must also have earnest concern for others. Gal. 6:10 says, "As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith." We are to truly care for others and their needs, physically and spiritually.

Thirdly, we must be **CONSECRATED**. This means to be set apart or dedicated. I Tim. 2:21 tells us, "If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use." This should be our daily prayer, to be "Meet for the master's use." This can only be done if our **MOTIVES** come from a pure heart. II Tim. 2:22.

We should never be guilty of doing anything for others expecting something in return.. If our motives are from a pure heart, God sees and will reward, if not here, then in eternity. Gal. 6:9 - "And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not."

We must **SEPARATE** ourselves from the world. Rom. 12:1-2 says: "I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God." God does not ask us to do the impossible. He only asks us to do those things which he enables us to do through His power. So many times we get wrapped up in the everyday affairs of this world that God cannot use us as effectively as He wants.

My prayer is that we will take time daily to see ourselves as God sees us - and then do those things which will allow us to be used of Him. May we keep our lives **CLEAN, EARNEST, and CONSECRATED**, so that we may truly have the "abundant life" that He wants to give us.

God Bless You,
Jean Crawford

LADIES' AUXILIARY PROCEEDINGS



The meeting was held at the Holiday Inn Plaza Hotel, Lubbock, TX, on November 11, 1997.

MORNING SESSION:

Mrs. Jean Crawford, President, called the meeting to order, greeting all. Lewanna Burns, of Lubbock, accompanied Becky Phillips as she led the congregation in singing "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

After prayer requests were made, Sister Dorothy Neeley, from Hughes Springs, led the opening prayer.

Sister Eva Brown, of Lubbock gave a very gracious welcome, with Sister Johann Turpin, of Bogata, making the response to the welcome.

1998 Project Recommendations were called for. None were presented. Since there were none presented it was decided that this would be put off until the afternoon session, giving time for some auxiliary to prepare a presentation.

A special in song, "Then Came The Morning," was presented by Sis. Terry Hilliard and Becky Phillips, both from the sponsoring church, Quaker Ave. MBC, of Lubbock.

Sister Maxine Wade, the Program Chairman, then introduced the Workshop, entitled "Prayer Clinic Today." The Workshop was presented by Sis. Garnett Turner, of New Liberty BC, Garland, Texas, and other ladies from her church. Then Sis. Turner gave a very inspiring Devotion entitled, "The Main Ingredients In Prayer," using as her text, Luke 11:1. The ingredients talked about in her devotion were: Faith, Supplication, Intercession, and Thanksgiving. Sis. Dorothy Chambers closed out the Workshop with a special in song, "Walk With Me." The Workshop, Devotion, and Special Music, were a blessing to all.

The messengers were instructed to return at 1:15 for the afternoon session. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Sister Sandra Cloud, of Texarkana.

AFTERNOON SESSION:

The afternoon session began at 1:15 by the congregation singing "Day By Day," led by Becky Phillips, accompanied by Lewanna Burns, both of Lubbock.

The opening prayer was led by Sister Mary Lou Daniels, of Bogata, Texas.

A special in song, "No Other Word For Grace," was done by Sharon Sanders.

Sister Maxine Wade, First Vice President, introduced the President, Sis. Jean Crawford, for the presentation of the President's Address. Her address was entitled "What Must I Do To Be Used?" It was instructional, inspiring, and appreciated by all who heard it.

A special in song, "Jesus Use Me," was rendered by Mary Smith and Julie Davis, of Lufkin, and Jeanie Wiggins, of Henderson.

President Crawford recognized Bro. Mike Black, of Houston, to speak on behalf of a cookbook which the ladies of Twinland Baptist Mission, in Houston, are selling for \$10 each to help pay for a copier and a monitor for the nursery for their church.

Special music, "It's My Desire" was presented by Suzanne Henley, accompanied by Lewanna Burns.

Vice President, Maxine Wade, introduced the Program for the afternoon, "Stones of Remembrance," presented by ladies of Quaker Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, Lubbock, New Life Missionary Baptist Church, Midland, and Beacon Missionary Baptist Church, San Angelo. At the close of their program they sang "Great Is Thy Faithfulness," accompanied by Lewanna Burns.

President Crawford declared the 45th session of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas open for business.

An offering was received for the 1997 Project Goal, Tyler Road Baptist Mission, Henderson, Texas. Bro. Brock spoke on behalf of the Mission, thanking the Auxiliary for choosing their Mission as a project and sending their offerings for support.

President Crawford called for reports to be given. The Christian Outreach report was given first by Kay Fodge, of Timpson. Motion and second were made to adopt; motion carried.

The Bible and Tract Report was given next by Joyce Stevens, Bible and Tract Distributor, of Avery, Texas. Motion and second were made to adopt; motion carried.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Kathy Stevens, Treasurer, of Simms, Texas. Motion and second to adopt; motion carried. In speaking to the report, the Treasurer asked that the messengers go home, and encourage our auxiliaries to send offerings to help reach the goal, which was a few hundred dollars short of the \$5,000 amount set at the last meeting. She asked that all offerings be sent to her, made out to: Texas State Ladies Auxiliary.

Project nominations were again called for by President Crawford. There were three projects nominated. Bogata Missionary Baptist Mission, at Bogata, Texas was nominated; Bro. Billy Daniels spoke to this nomination; they need property and building. Presently meeting in store building, using Mobile home for S.S. space. The Redwater Missionary Baptist Mission, at Redwater, Texas was nominated; Bro. Joe Shafer, of New Boston, spoke to this nomination; their need is for land. The First Baptist Western Meadows Mission Building Fund, at Corpus Christi, was nominated; Bro. Wade Duck, of Arkansas, spoke to this nomination; they need help to purchase a building.

The Missionary Baptist Mission, at Bogata, received the most votes. President Crawford asked the messengers to make this vote unanimous. They did so, making the project for 1998 the Missionary Baptist Mission, at Bogata. A motion and second were made to set the project goal at \$5,000. Motion carried.

President Crawford called for nominations for new officers.

Election of Officers:

- President Maxine Wade, Richardson
- First Vice President Mary Smith, Lufkin
- Second Vice President Margie Jo Chalker, Mesquite
- Recording Secretary Julie Davis, Lufkin
- Assistant Recording Secretary Tena Barkley, Garland
- Corresponding SecretaryMartha Langston, Odessa
- Treasurer Kathy Stevens, Simms
- Assistant Treasurer Kay Fodge, Timpson
- Bible & Tract DistributorJoyce Stevens, Avery
- Parliamentarian Johann Turpin, Bogata

There was a motion and second to pay the Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Corresponding Secretary \$60 each; motion carried.

A motion and second were made to have the President's Address printed in the minute book; motion carried. A motion and second were made to send \$125 to the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas to help with the printing of the minutes; motion carried.

There was a motion and second made to express our thanks to the host church and all who helped with the presentation of the programs. President Crawford asked the congregation to stand for a rising vote of thanks.

Sister Crawford presented the gavel to the new President, Maxine Wade. All the officers were introduced and each made their acceptance speech.

Announcements were called for. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Sister Terry Hilliard.

REPORTS

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Churches Represented	66
Missions Represented	10
Messengers Present	69
Visitors Present	31
Total Ladies Present	100
Estimated Number Attending	130

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

Personal Visits	2,434
Hospital Visits	742
Visits to Sick and Shut-ins	2,124
Comfort Visits	668
Telephone Calls	4,663
Cards and Letters Sent	1,896
Bible, Tracts or Literature Distributed	1,034
Soul Talks	234
Flowers and Gifts Sent	449
Food Gifts Sent	2,075
Christian Deeds Performed	1,120
Conversions Witnessed	30
Daily Bible Readers	119

FINANCIAL REPORT

Missions	\$1,465.29
Orphans Home	10.00
Christian Education	2,256.88
Benevolence	607.94
Church Building Fund	960.00
Minutes	60.00
Flowers	79.68
Miscellaneous	2,265.86
TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED	\$7,705.65

BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT

Balance 11/12/96	\$ 384.68
State Meeting in Lufkin, TX.....	15.00
Love Box Offering for Tracts.....	12.00
Deposits for 1997.....	380.85
Interest Earned - 1997.....	170.9
TOTAL CREDITS	\$ 782.62

DISBURSEMENTS:

Tracts.....	\$ 407.50
Tracts Ordered For Bethel Aux.....	29.60
Telephone	0.00
Postage.....	2.39
TOTAL DEBITS	\$ 439.49

ENDING BALANCE 11-4-97 **\$ 343.13**

OFFERINGS RECEIVED:

Avery MBC Ladies' Aux, Avery, TX.....	25.00
Beacon MBC Ladies' Aux, Odessa, TX.....	21.00
Bethel MBC Ladies' Aux., Tatum, TX.....	120.00
Eastfield MBC Ladies' Aux., Mesquite, TX.....	25.00
Northcrest MBC Ladies' Aux., Andrews, TX.....	5.00
Overton MBC Ladies Aux., Overton, TX.....	30.00
Pacific MBC Ladies Aux., Iowa Park, TX.....	40.00
Pine Ridge MBC Ladies' Aux., Joaquin, TX.....	40.00
Pleasant Hill MBC Ladies' Aux., Overton, TX.....	25.00
South Texas District Ladies Aux.....	7.85
Tanglewood MBC Ladies' Aux., Atlanta, TX.....	10.00
University MBC Ladies' Aux., Tyler, TX.....	5.00
TOTAL	\$ 353.85

Respectfully Submitted,
Joy Stevens - Bible and Tract Distributor

TRACTS MAY BE ORDERED FROM:

The Tract League
2627 Elmridge Dr., N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49544-1390, Ph # 616-453-7695.
Gospel Tract Society, Inc.
P.O. Box 1118, Independence, MO 64501, Ph # 816-461-6086.
Good News Publishers
1300 Crescent St., Wheaton, IL 60187, Ph # 800-635-7922.

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 1996 - November 1997

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	MINUTE & CLERK HIRE	BIBLE & TRACT FUND	'97 TYLER ROAD CHAPEL
BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD		151.93	0.00	0.00
Ambassador MBC - San Augustine	5.00			5.00
Avery MBC - Avery	68.97			68.97
Beacon MBC - San Angelo	50.00			50.00
Bethel BC - Tatum	190.00			190.00
Bethlehem Dist. Auxiliary	340.60			340.60
Calvary BC - Henderson	125.00	25.00		100.00
Central BC - Bedford	25.00			25.00
Clement Street MBC - Gainesville	25.00			25.00
Conroe MBC - Conroe	19.35	10.00		9.35
Corinth MBC - Timpson	150.00	20.00		150.00
Creekmont BC- LaPorte	180.00			180.00
East Side B.C. Ladies' Aux. - Jacksonville	100.00			100.00
Eastfield BC - Mesquite	50.00			50.00
Ebenezer MBC - Henderson	65.00			65.00
Emmanuel MBC - Greenville	20.00			20.00
Enterprise MBC - Gary	65.00			65.00
Fairhaven MBC - Mesquite	25.00			25.00
Faith MBC- New Boston	55.00			55.00
Faith MBC (Young At Heart) - New Boston	120.00			120.00
Fellowship MBC - Pasadena	10.00	10.00		
First BC of Western Meadows - Corpus Christi	20.00			20.00
Golden Meadows BC - Garland	10.00			10.00
Grace BC - Albuquerque	20.00	10.00		10.00
Gum Springs MBC - Henderson	10.00			10.00
Harmony MBC - Houston	25.00			25.00
Harvey Creek BC - Broadus	335.00	30.00		305.00
Hermleigh First BC - Hermleigh	60.00	10.00		50.00
Hopewell Dist. Ladies Aux.	133.15			133.15
Hopewell BC - Hughes Springs	15.00			15.00
Johntown BC - Bogata	50.00	25.00		25.00
Kerr Chapel MBC - Sherman	10.00			10.00
Liberty BC - Ft. Worth	25.00			25.00
Logansport MBC - Logansport, LA	10.00			10.00
Lufkin B. Chapel - Lufkin	215.00			215.00
Marshall Drive BC - Grand Prairie	50.00			50.00
Mt. Pleasant MBC (Soul Winning Cir.) - Denison	50.00			50.00
Mt. Sylvia BC - Mt. Pleasant	25.00			25.00
Nacogdoches MBC - Nacogdoches	25.00			25.00
Nedville MBC - Nedville	100.00	50.00		50.00
Neeley, Bro. & Mrs. Larry - Hughes Springs	15.00			15.00
New Liberty MBC - Garland	50.00	25.00		25.00
New Liberty MBC Ruth Circle - Garland	150.00			150.00
Northcrest BC - Andrews	35.00	10.00		25.00
Overton MBC - Overton	50.00			50.00
Pacific Ave BC -Iowa Park	60.00			60.00

Pine Ridge MBC - Joaquin	20.00	10.00		10.00
Pleasant Hill MBC - Overton	130.00			130.00
Pruitt Lake MBC - Avinger	55.39	20.00		35.39
Pursley MBC - Purdon	50.00			50.00
Quaker Ave. MBC - Lubbock	15.00			15.00
Red River / Bowie District Aux.	154.11			154.11
Ridgecrest MBC - Levelland	30.00			30.00
Salem District Aux.	63.00			63.00
Shelby Co. Assoc.	117.00			117.00
Shelby-Panola Dist. Ladies' Aux.	185.70			185.70
South Texas District Ladies Aux.	35.98		18.48	17.50
South Union MBC - Dangerfield	60.00			60.00
Stonegate MBC - Port Arthur	110.00	25.00		85.00
Surburban Acres MBC - Beaumont	20.00			20.00
Tanglewood MBC - Atlanta	60.00	10.00		50.00
Timpson MBC - Timpson	70.00	20.00		50.00
Trinity MBC - Trinity	10.00			10.00
Trout Creek MBC - Kirbyville	20.00			20.00
Tyler Rd. MBC - Henderson	200.00			200.00
Unity MBC - Richwood	60.00			60.00
University MBC - Tyler	100.00	10.00		90.00
Victory MBC - Sherman	30.00	10.00	5.00	15.00
Wards Creek MBC - Simms	60.00			60.00
Waterview MBC - Richardson	100.00			100.00
Westside MBC - New Boston	65.00	5.00	5.00	55.00
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Ladies' Aux.	96.00			96.00
Woodlawn MBC - Denison	10.00			10.00
Zion Hill BC - Henderson	25.00			25.00
Offering Collected at Meeting	251.11			

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	5,602.29	496.93	28.48	5,076.88
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mary Smith (Recording Sec.)		60.00		
Kay Fodge (Corresponding Sec.)		60.00		
Kay Fodge (expenses for stamps)		57.60		
Kathy Stevens (Treasurer)		60.00		
MBA of Texas (Minute Fund)		100.00		
Bible & Tract Fund			28.48	
Tyler Road Baptist Chapel, Henderson				5,076.88

TOTAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED		337.60	28.48	5,076.88
BALANCE ON HAND	159.33	159.33	.00	.00

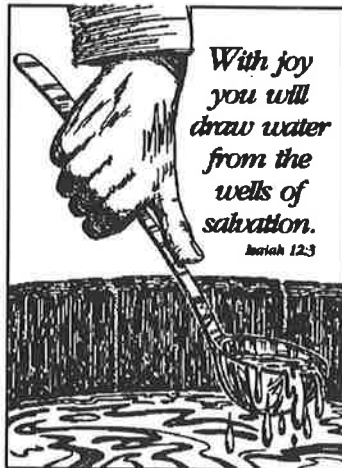
Respectfully submitted,
 Kathy D. Stevens
 Treasurer

History Of Texas State Ladies' Auxiliary

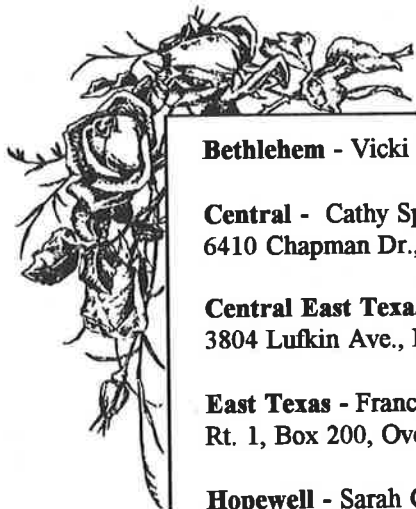
Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, Nov. 8, 1954

(List compiled by Martha Langston, Odessa, TX)

President	From	Year
Mrs. A.T. Powers	Henderson	1954 & 1955
Mrs. Catherine Lierly	Hillsboro	1956 & 1957
Mrs. J.B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L.H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steve F. Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddins	DeKalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broaddus	1996 & 1997



District Auxiliary Presidents



Bethlehem - Vicki Scoggins

Central - Cathy Sparks
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402

Central East Texas - Shirley Hudnall
3804 Lufkin Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901

East Texas - Frances Davis
Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX 75684

Hopewell - Sarah Griffith
Rt. 8, Box 48, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455

Mission Valley - Linda Gray
609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840

North Texas - Dee Flowers
1100 Lawrence St., # 9, Gainesville, TX 76240

Red River - Bowie - Brenda Jackson
117 Browning, DeKalb, TX 75559

Salem - Bonnie Pace
Rt. 1, Box 930, Avinger, TX 75630

Shelby - Panola - Lela Wolte
Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX 75954

South Texas - Laverne Bostick
509 Westside Ct., Pasadena, TX 77502

West Texas - New Mexico - Debbie Patterson
2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM 88240

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES TEXAS STATE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

ARTICLE I -- Name

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Definition

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE III -- Purpose

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

ARTICLE V -- Officers

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Parliamentarian.

ARTICLE VI

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers

SECTION I -- President

The duties of the President shall be:

(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

SECTION II – Vice Presidents

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

SECTION III – Secretary

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

SECTION IV – Treasurer

The duties of the Treasurer shall be:

To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors.

SECTION V – Corresponding Secretary

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To send copies of the State Women's Auxiliary program to each auxiliary before the state meeting; (f) To mail a report to all Auxiliaries in April and at the end of the year, when programs are mailed, concerning the State Project in an effort to encourage the help of all Auxiliaries in reaching our goal.

SECTION VI – Bible and Tract Distributor

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To purchase and maintain an ample supply of tracts and Bibles; (b) Supply a list of available tracts to all auxiliaries in the state of Texas. Supply a sample pack to any auxiliary requesting it for the price of postage and handling; (c) Encourage all auxiliaries to support the Bible and Tract fund on a regular basis; (d) Accept contributions and disburse

funds as needed for postage, purchasing, and publicity; (e) To chair a committee of 2 or 3 from her local area. This committee would assist the distributor in any way she needs and would be responsible for any publicity needed to make the district and local auxiliaries aware of the Bible and Tract program.

SECTION VII – Parliamentarian

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be:

To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

ARTICLE VIII -- Membership

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

ARTICLE IX -- Contributions

SECTION I -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION II -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION III -- The Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for the Bible and Tract program and make proper disbursements.

ARTICLE X -- Reports

SECTION I -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in annual session.

SECTION II -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

ARTICLE XI -- Committees

SECTION I -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

SECTION II -- A program committee shall be appointed by the President to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

SECTION III -- A Bible and Tract Committee shall be appointed by the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendment

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.

POSTER RULES

1. Each auxiliary circle is encouraged to bring one poster.
2. Each girl's auxiliary circle is allowed an entry.
3. We encourage the practice of lettering on all posters being done by members of the auxiliary. A person should not be hired for the job.
4. The posters are to be representative of the work which has been carried on throughout the past year. Pictures, facts or details should be given on the poster, making sure the project idea is carried over clearly.
5. New projects which have been underway need to be presented on the poster.
6. The posters should be of a uniform size -- 22 inches by 28 inches.
7. The name and location of the church can be placed on the front of the poster.
8. The posters will not be judged, but are for the purpose of sharing new ideas and projects with other ladies' auxiliaries.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

We recommend the use of this report for encouragement of ourselves as auxiliaries in evaluation of our individual service to our Lord, our churches and others.

Explanation of "Christian Outreach Through Ladies' Auxiliary."

1. Personal Visits -- Any personal visit on behalf of your church or function of your church.

2. Hospital Visits and Visits to Sick -- Any visit to a person in the hospital or visit to sick in home.

3. Visits to Shut Ins -- Any visit to a person confined at home or nursing home because of permanent sickness or disability.

4. Comfort Visits -- Any personal visit made in time of death or adverse circumstances.

5. Telephone Calls -- Any telephone call made on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.

6. Cards and Letters Sent -- Any card or letter sent on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.

7. Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed -- Bibles, tracts or literature given out other than in a class situation.

8. Soul Talks -- Personal talks given with the intent of soul-winning or spiritual growth.

9. Flowers or Gifts Sent -- Flowers or gifts sent in Christian love.

10. Food Gifts Sent -- Food sent in time of need or to help or to encourage.

11. Christian Deeds Performed -- Any deed performed in Christian love, outside of your regular church duties.

12. Conversions Witnessed -- Seeing the fruit of salvation in a field that you helped cultivate.

13. Daily Bible Reader.

If your auxiliary is using the personal Service Report at this time, please begin using the new form.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH THROUGH LADIES' AUXILIARY

Personal Visits	_____
Hospital Visits	_____
Visits to Sick or Shut-in	_____
Comfort Calls	_____
Telephone Calls	_____
Cards and Letters Sent	_____
Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed	_____
Soul Talks	_____
Flowers, Gifts Sent	_____
Food Gifts Sent	_____
Christian Deeds Performed	_____
Conversions Witnessed	_____
Daily Bible Reader	Yes _____ No _____

Name _____
(You may copy this form for your use.)



1998 State Ladies' Auxiliary Officers

REPORT FORM FOR STATE MEETING

Please fill out the form below for your local auxiliary and bring to the State Meeting:

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

FINANCIAL REPORT

Personal Visits	_____	Amount Raised	_____
Hospital Visits	_____	Missions	_____
Visits to Sick			
or Shut-in	_____	Orphans Home	_____
Comfort Visits	_____	Christian Education	_____
Telephone Calls	_____	Benevolence	_____
Cards & Letters Sent	_____	Church Bldg. Fund	_____
Bibles, Tracts, or			
Literature Distributed	_____	Minutes	_____
Soul Talks	_____	Flowers	_____
Flowers & Gifts Sent	_____	Miscellaneous	_____
Food Gifts Sent	_____		
Christian Deeds			
Performed	_____	Total Brought	
Conversions Witnessed	_____	to this meeting	_____
Daily Bible Reader	Yes _____ No _____		

Is this a local aux. report _____ or a district report _____ ?

Name of Church _____

Address of Church _____

Officers of the Auxiliary:

President _____

Address _____

Secretary _____

Address _____

G. A. Sponsor _____

Address _____

Name of District _____

District President _____

Address _____

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ABILENE

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 5201 Fairmont, (5750 Texas Ave.), Abilene, TX, 79605, (915) 695-9570; Pastor Paul Hull, 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX, 79605, (915) 692-5808; Clerk Charlotte Pace, 3817 Duke, Abilene, TX, 79602.

WYNDROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4340 Edgemont Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606, (915) 692-6109; Pastor Wayne Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606, (915) 692-6109; Clerk Ann Black, P.O. Box 647, Anson, TX, 79501; Aux. Pres. Twilia Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606; Aux. Sec. Fanny Thomas, 1717 Sherman Dr., Abilene, TX, 79605.

ACUNA, MEXICO

MISSION BAUTISTA EBENEZER, c/o 700 E. 6th; (Francis co Villa, #270;), Del Rio, TX, 78840; Pastor Juan Gallegos, 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 774-4973; Clerk Angelica Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Esperanza De Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Sec. Angelica Avalos, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

ALBUQUERQUE

GRACE BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 11457; (12201 Comanche), Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 296-7163, (gracebaptist4@juno.com), Pastor Vernon Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 296-0424, (gracebaptist4@juno.com); Clerk Catherine Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192; Aux. Pres. Catherine Lierly, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192; Aux. Sec. Margie Shaw, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192.

ALTO

ALTO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925, (409) 852-2107; Pastor Odis Bryan, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925, (409) 858-2107; Clerk Donna Dowling, P.O. Box 764, Alto, TX, 75925; Aux. Pres. Carol Dowling, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925.

ALVIN

ALVIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511, (281) 331-6726; Pastor Darrell Streeter, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511, (281) 331-6726; Clerk Ann Casady, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511.

AMARILLO

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4304 East 10th, Amarillo, TX, 79104, (806) 374-1722, (Fax # 806-374-2054); Pastor Eddie Johnson, 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX, 79103, (806) 372-8411 (ejamtex@juno.com); Clerk Linda Flowers, 2808 S. Browning, Amarillo, TX, 79103; Aux. Pres. Becky Richerson, 4304 Summit, Amarillo, TX, 79109; Aux. Sec. Ronda Winters, 3929 Woodfield, Amarillo, TX, 79109.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 1801 W. 58th, Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 359-1101; Pastor Wayne Adams, 4343 Ridgecrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX, 79109, (806) 352-8716; Clerk Debbie James, 4210 So. Ong Street, Amarillo, TX, 79110.

JOURNEY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 352-2011, (jsbc@amaonline.com), Pastor Coy M. Wylie, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 352-7175, (jsbc@amaonline.com); Clerk Brenda Belcher, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110; Aux. Pres. Cherie Koontz, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110; Aux. Sect. Sharron Belcher, 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110.

PAVILLARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX, 79108, (806) 383-4588; Pastor James Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX, 79108, (806) 383-2764; Clerk Virginia Waldrop, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX, 79108; Aux. Pres. Kathleen Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX, 79108.

ANDREWS

NORTHCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1995; (1400 N.W. 5th), Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 523-5270; Pastor David J. Humber, 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 524-9202; Clerk Lil Bentley, 305 S.W. 4th., Andrews, TX, 79714; Aux. Pres. Anita Humber, 1202 N.W. 3rd., Andrews, TX, 79714; Aux. Sec. Kandi Kindred, 1121 Terrace, Andrews, TX, 79714.

ANGLETON

ANGLETON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 777 N. Arcola, Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-5464; Pastor Ben Pomales, 777 N. Arcala, Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-5464; Clerk Betty McMillan, 1205 Chevy Chase, Angleton, TX, 77515; Aux. Pres. Donna Murphy, P.O. Box 1817, Angleton, TX, 77515; Aux. Sec. Cathy Flanagan, 6110 Bending Bough, Angleton, TX, 77515.

ARLINGTON

CRESTVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 825 TCJC Parkway, Arlington, TX, 76018, (817) 467-1579; Pastor Danny O. Chappell, 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX, 76001, (817) 478-0467, (dchapp5295@aol.com), Clerk S. David Smith, 10 Park Place Ct., Mansfield, TX, 76063; Aux. Pres. Agee Kirkpatrick, 3908 San Ramon, Arlington, TX, 76013.

SUBLETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4211 Sublett Road, Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 483-0318; Pastor Bill Morrow, 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 483-4344; Clerk Fred Whyte, 4204 Bradley Ln., Arlington, TX, 76017; Aux. Pres. Ann Spann, 5506 Forest Bend Dr., Arlington, TX, 76017; Aux. Sec. Gena Kessler, 3806 Coronet Lane, Arlington, TX, 76016.

ARP

ARP FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 448; (304 W. Front St.), Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 859-6791; Pastor Michael W. Rice, P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 859-2258; Clerk Judy Kitchings, 409 W. Alma, Overton, TX, 75684.

ATHENS

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1443; (1313 So. Palestine Ave.), Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 675-5329; Pastor Larry Fondren, 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 675-5330; Clerk Loretta Steddum, P.O. Box 1443, Athens, TX, 75751.

MODOC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 338-2701; Clerk Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX, 75751; Aux. Pres. Wanda Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 2584, Athens, TX, 75751; Aux. Sec. Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX, 75751.

ATLANTA

TANGLEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 963; (1110 S. Boggie St.), Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-5257; Pastor Mark Smith, P.O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-5257; Clerk Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX, 75551; Aux. Pres. Rene Wilburn, P.O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX, 75551; Aux. Sec. Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX, 75551.

AVERY

AVERY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 41, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3451; Pastor Joe D. Stevens, P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3420; Clerk Rose Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 110-B, Avery, TX, 75554; Aux. Pres. Cheryl Megason, P.O. Box 197, Avery, TX, 75554; Aux. Sec. Joyce Stevens, P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX, 75554.

AVINGER

PRUITT LAKE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 428; (4 Mi. N. Hwy 155), Avinger, TX, 75630, (903) 562-1470, (pruittlake@longview.net); Pastor Ervin Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX, 75630, (903) 562-1287, (egould@longview.net); Clerk Margie McVay, P.O. Box 683, Jefferson, TX, 75657; Aux. Pres. Shirley Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX, 75630; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Pace, Rt. 1, Box 930, Avinger, TX, 75630.

BAGWELL

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 2460, Bagwell, TX, 75412; Pastor Carl Raleigh, Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3240; Clerk Doris Carey, Box 165, Blossom, TX, 75416.

BAYTOWN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2106 E. James, Baytown, TX, 77520, (281) 422-2967; Pastor Paul E. Cleveland, 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX, 77571, (281) 476-9027; Clerk Lois Rash, 100 Marion, Baytown, TX, 77520; Aux. Pres. Terry Dowty, 1317 Canyon Springs, LaPorte, TX, 77571; Aux. Sec. Rosetta Mourer, 700 Parkway, Baytown, TX, 77521.

BEAUMONT

FLORIDA AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX, 77705, (409) 833-7230; Pastor David Parks, 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX, 77705, (409) 833-8714, (amoffice@sat.net); Clerk Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX, 77701; Aux. Pres. Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX, 77701; Aux. Sec. Cindy Freeman, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX, 77705.

SUBURBAN ACRES BAPTIST CHURCH, 6590 Lawrence Dr., Beaumont, TX, 77708, (409) 892-1471; Pastor F. E. Derryberry, 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX, 77708, (409) 892-2658; Clerk Sue Robinson, 8155 San Diego, Beaumont, TX, 77708; Aux. Pres. Pearl Mott, 1185 Mitzi Lane, Vidor, TX, 77662.

BECKVILLE

BROOKS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 338, Beckville, TX, 75631; Pastor Ralph Simmons, 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 889-2668; Clerk Peggie Snow, c/o 5469 FM 2867 E., Carthage, TX, 75633.

BEDFORD

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321; (1120 Central Drive), Bedford, TX, 76095, (817) 267-3869; Pastor Larry Jacobs, 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX, 76022, (817) 267-3869, (larryj222@aol.com); Clerk Jeanie Freeman, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Sue Smith, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095; Aux. Sec. Virginia Mader, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095.

BELLS

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 405; (Hwy. 82 W.), Bells, TX, 75414, (903) 965-4038; Pastor David Draper, Rt. 1, Box 405, Bells, TX, 75414, (903) 965-4038; Clerk Donna Haas, Rt. 1, Box 194, Ector, TX, 75439.

BLOOMING GROVE

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 218; (FM 55), Blooming Grove, TX, 76626, (903) 695-2231; Pastor Rodney Bancroft, Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7911; Clerk LaVern Fullerton, P.O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626; Aux. Pres. LaVerl Boyd, P.O. Box 218, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626; Aux. Sec. Lavern Fullerton, P.O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626.

BOGATA

BOGATA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 855, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9948; Pastor Billy Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9948; Clerk Dana Neeley, Rt. 1, Box 231, Bogata, TX, 75417.

JOHNTOWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-5493; Pastor Billy Turpin, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9953; Clerk Clara Gaddis, Rt. 1, Box 291-B-1, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Pres. Robbie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 227, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Sec. Jana Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 217, Bogata, TX, 75417.

BOWIE

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415; (Hwy. 81 N.), Bowie, TX, 76230; Pastor John Case, 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1618; Clerk Robert Preuninger, 1613 Hulme, Bowie, TX, 76230.

BROADDUS

HARVEY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 62, Broaddus, TX, 75962, (409) 872-3766; Pastor Richard W. Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX, 75929, (409) 872-3766; Clerk Cindy Jeanes, P.O. Box 251, Broaddus, TX, 75929; Aux. Pres. Frances Carrell, P.O. Box 117, Broaddus, TX, 75929; Aux. Sec. Jean Crawford, P.O. Box 258, Broaddus, TX, 75929.

BRONSON

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX, 75930; Pastor I. W. Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX, 75968, (409) 787-3782; Clerk Kathleen White, Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX, 75930; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Mary Butler, H.C. 53, Box 3061, Hemphill, TX, 75948; Aux. Sec. Gayle Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX, 75968.

SANDY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 60; (W. Hwy 2866 near Hwy 96), Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-2843; Pastor W. W. McBride, Rt. 1, Box 61, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-2844; Clerk Jerlene Edge, P.O. Box 57, Bronson, TX, 75930.

BUFFALO

HWY 79 E. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1115, Buffalo, TX, 75831; Pastor Chuck Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Clerk Doris Skidmore, P.O. Box 11, Jewett, TX, 75846.

CARTHAGE

CARTHAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 918 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-8194; Pastor Ray Eastridge, 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5379; Clerk Lou Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 54AA, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Judy Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 254, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Sec. Julie Jacks, Rt. 3, Box 189, Carthage, TX, 75633.

HOPEWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5060; Pastor David Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5060; Clerk James Grafton, 825 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Angie Cain, Hwy. 259, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Connie Childers, Gary, TX.

LOGAN MT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4768; Pastor Les DeJohn, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4768; Clerk Mary Lou Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 7, Carthage, TX, 75633-9301; Aux. Pres. Gail DeJohn, Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Shahan, Rt. 5, Box 107, Carthage, TX, 75633.

MURVAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-6959; Clerk Elaine Hight, Rt. 1, Gary, TX, 75643.

NEW PROSPECT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4654; Pastor Herman E. Bagley, Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX, 75633; Clerk Annie L. Broadway, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX, 75633.

NEW SHADY GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 657-3017; Pastor Steve F. Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-3017, (sfvaughn@tyler.net); Clerk Carlene Hooper, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321; (103 Tejas), Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5088; Pastor Charles French, P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5127; Clerk Barbara Simpson, Box 11, Bassett Rd., Carthage, TX, 75633.

CENTER

HAWTHORNE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-2515; Pastor Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2796; Clerk Rubye Burns, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX, 75935.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 211; (Loop 500 & Hwy 87), Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8098; Pastor Marlin Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8098; Clerk Sandra Davis, P.O. Box 211, Center, TX, 75935; Aux. Pres. Margaret Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX, 75935; Aux. Sec. Patricia Neal, Rt. 2, Box 342, Center, TX, 75935.

MT. HERMAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8215; Pastor Chet Brake, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8215; Clerk Jerryl F. Adams, Rt. 4, Box 1135, Center, TX, 75935.

OLD SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-5853; Pastor John McGuire; Clerk Venorah McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX, 75935.

SARDIS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1465; (FM 414), Center, TX, 75935; Pastor Luster Melton, Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3371; Clerk Lisa Sims, Rt. 1, Box 1465, Center, TX, 75935.

SPANN'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 690, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 254-3409; Pastor Carroll Jones, Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3409; Clerk Claudine Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 866, Center, TX, 75935.

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 215 Church St., Center, TX, 75935, (409) 275-5641; Pastor Mike Oliver, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-2376; Clerk Irene Lee, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX, 75935.

WHITE ROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 1325, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-6791; Pastor Charles Hannah, Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-6791; Clerk Joye Hodges, Rt. 4, Box 1325, Center, TX, 75935.

CLARKSVILLE

AIKIN GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 6, Box 631; (So. Lake Rd.), Clarksville, TX, 75426; Pastor James R. Brown, P.O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-2821, Mrs. Dean Moore, Rt. 6, Box 631, Clarksville, TX, 75426.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 606; (600 E. Comanche; Hwy 82 East), Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3211; Clerk Sally Reed, 1205 W. Jackson, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Pres. Romona Duren, 105 South Locust, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Keas, Rt. 1, Clarksville, TX, 75426.

NEW HAVEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3522; Pastor Steven Hill, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3522; Clerk John Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 540, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Pres. Katie Low, Rt. 6, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Sec. Joyce Raulston, Rt. 1, Bagwell, TX, 75412.

CLEVELAND

BLESSED HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 414 Birch Street, Cleveland, TX, 77327-3110; Pastor James Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX, 77372-0713, (713) 689-6758; Clerk LaQuita Weaver, P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX, 77372-0713.

CLEVELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1392; (Newman & N. Franklin), Cleveland, TX, 77328-1392, (281) 592-4526; Pastor Dale Keener, 25109 Billie Lee Dr., New Caney, TX, 77357-7741, (713) 354-2050; Clerk Edwina Kenner, 25109 Billie Lee Dr., New Caney, TX, 77357-7741.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 113; (3 mi. So. FM 1010), Cleveland, TX, 77327, (713) 572-2070; Pastor Donald Knox, Rt. 7, Box 2048, New Caney, TX, 77357, (713) 399-8302; Clerk Dean Smith, Rt. 5, Box 113, Cleveland, TX, 77327.

NEW COVENANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 848, Cleveland, TX, 77327; Clerk Pam Wilson, P.O. Box 848, Cleveland, TX, 77328-0848.

COLLEGE STATION

COLLEGE STATION BAPTIST CHURCH, 2555 Texas Ave. So., College Station, TX, 77840, (409) 693-8564; Pastor James G. Heflin, 8613 Rosewood, College Station, TX, 77845, (409) 764-7166; Clerk Cathy Bryan, 4763 Tiffany Park Cir., Bryan, TX, 77802.

CONROE

CONROE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Austin, Conroe, TX, 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Pastor Melvin Holifield, 600 Austin St., Conroe, TX, 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Clerk Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX, 77384-3309; Aux. Pres. Melba Dreggors, 2111 Llano Court, Conroe, TX, 77384-3309; Aux. Sec. Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX, 77384-3309.

COOKVILLE

ARGO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 620, Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 572-4655; Pastor Henry Blackmon, Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 577-8875; Clerk Freda Rainey, Rt. 6, Box 1385, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

CORPUS CHRISTI

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WESTERN MEADOWS, 2907 McKinzie Rd., Corpus Christi, TX, 78410; (512) 241-5801; Pastor Darren York, 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX, 78401; (512) 241-9670, (pkrbest@aol.com); Clerk Kathy Chipy, 10646 Kingwood, Corpus Christi, TX, 78410; Aux. Pres. Lisa York, 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX, 78410; Aux. Sec. Annette Bronnenberg, 613 Dodridge, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411.

McARDLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, 4444 McArdle Road, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411; (512) 854-1288; Pastor Robert Dillon, 4649 Branscomb, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411; (512) 852-4606; Clerk Fredia Shumate, 905 Whitaker Dr., Corpus Christi, TX, 78412.

CORSICANA

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4094 SW FM 7095, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-5417; Pastor Rusty Denny, 3671 SW CR 1160, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-2199; Clerk Jeanne Howell, Rt. 3, Box 2490, Corsicana, TX, 75110; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Sawyer, P.O. Box 1462, Corsicana, TX, 75151; Aux. Sect. Judy Baumgartner, Rt. 3, Box 1393, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7568; (Navarro), Corsicana, TX, 75110; Pastor R. E. Cecil, 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-4806; Clerk Nelda Horn, P.O. Box 7543, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 405 So. 15th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-6953; Pastor Fred S. Stevenson, 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-1994, (freds@airmail.net), Clerk Emma Lee Conner, 405 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110.

PROVIDENCE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7922; Pastor Mike Russell, Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7922; Clerk Peggy Mathes, Rt. 6, Box 249, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

SECOND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 3045 West Second Ave., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-6813; Pastor Jim Anderson, 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-3192; Clerk Nelda Neal, 805 Royal Lane, Corsicana, TX, 75110; Aux. Pres. Marylyn Moody, 2018 W. 5th Avenue, Corsicana, TX, 75110; Aux. Sect. Lou Graham, 300 S. 39th Circle, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

CRANDALL

MARANANTHA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114; (972) 427-8629; Pastor Floyd Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX, 75114; (972) 427-8476, (efdawson@juno.com); Clerk Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114; Aux. Pres. Ina Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX, 75114; Aux. Sec. Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114.

CROCKETT

NORTH LOOP BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572; (Loop 304 East), Crockett, TX, 75835, (409) 544-4917; Pastor Carl Standley, 407 Harold St., Crockett, TX, 75835, (409) 544-2049, (standley@sat.net), Clerk Stephanie Standley, 407 Harold St., Crockett, TX, 75835; Aux. Pres. Stephanie Standley, 407 Harold St., Crockett, TX, 75835.

DAINGERFIELD

ROCKY BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3591; Pastor James Hinkle, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3591; Clerk Ida Betts, 1400 Rutledge, Daingerfield, TX, 75638.

SOUTH UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3515 [Fax # 645-2560], (southunion@juno.com), Pastor Neal Clark, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-5540; Clerk Sandra Quarles, Rt. 1, Box 203-G, Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Aux. Pres. Helen Phillips, P.O. Box 0724, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Sec. JoAnn Gunter, 202 Park Lane, Daingerfield, TX, 75648.

DALLAS

NEW HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 360216; (13234 Sarah Lane), Dallas, TX, 75336, (214) 286-2849; Clerk Diane Strain, P.O. Box 360216, Dallas, TX, 75336.

DE KALB

AUSTIN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2445; Pastor James Kitchens, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2445; Clerk Carolyn Grider, Rt. 3, Box 82A, De Kalb, TX, 75559.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 684-3712; Pastor Ricky Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3712; Clerk Dora Perry, 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX, 75559-1902; Aux. Pres. Lisa Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 98-B, De Kalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Sec. Teresa Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX, 75554.

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 129, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5401; Pastor Sam Reeves, P.O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5277; Clerk Pam Shumake, Rt. 1, Box 277-A, De Kalb, TX, 75559.

PINKHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, 117 S.E. Browning, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-3276; Pastor Roddy Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-3902; Clerk Carol Flanery, P.O. Box 28, De Kalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Pres. Gail Davis, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Sec. Becky McIntosh, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX, 75559.

DEER PARK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7437 Temperance, Deer Park, TX, 77536-6047, (713) 479-2119; Clerk Kathy Warren, 4001 Luella, Deer Park, TX, 77536.

DEL RIO

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 775-5721; Pastor Charles Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 774-1107; Clerk Velma Morris, Hwy 90 E., Box 19 W, Lot # 4, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Linda Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Sec. Betty Clark, 200 Meandering Way, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

MISSION BAUTISTA DEL CENTRO, 108 Aduna (HNOS. Wright # 735); (Lisa & Dennis Dr.), Del Rio, TX, 78840; Pastor Ernesto Gallegos, Sr., 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX, 78840; (830) 774-5135; Clerk Armando Martinez, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Paula De Luna, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

DENISON

COLLEGE BLVD. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-4406; Pastor Randy Penny, 1201 W. Munson, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 463-4473; Clerk Rita Hoover, 1200 W. Day, Denison, TX, 75020.

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-2518; Pastor Robert B. Hively, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-8807; Clerk Fritz Stoddard, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Pres. Lisa Johnson, 530 Dean, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Norma Allen, 2711 W. Morton, Denison, TX, 75020.

WOODLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-4317; Pastor Kevin Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1852; Clerk Phyllis Heflin, 2700 Regal, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Pres. Delinda Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Dupree Linsteadt, Rt. 5, Box 609, Denison, TX, 75020.

DETROIT

EAST POST OAK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX, 75436, (903) 982-5226; Pastor E. R. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX, 75436, (903) 982-5638; Clerk Ruth Johnston, 995 22nd N.E., Paris, TX, 75460; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Flatt, Rt. 1, Box 140-A, Blossom, TX, 75416; Aux. Sec. Anna Crawford, P.O. Box 284, Blossom, TX, 75416.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX, 75436; Pastor Calvin Permenter, Rt. 5, Box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Clerk Laura Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX, 75436.

DIBOLL

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 594; (FM 1818), Diboll, TX, 75941, (409) 829-2821; Pastor David Rains, 3314 College Dr., Lufkin, TX, 75904, (409) 637-2295; Clerk Luddy Bowman, 503 S. Temple, Diboll, TX, 75941; Aux. Pres. Jana Rains, 207 College Dr., Lufkin, TX, 75904; Aux. Sec. Mary Wells, Rt. 1, Box 470, Diboll, TX, 75941.

PRAIRIE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 426, Diboll, TX, 75941, (409) 829-4586; Pastor Randall Evett, P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 876-3148; Clerk Bobbye Cook, Rt. 3, Box 523, Diboll, TX, 75941.

DICKINSON

BAKER DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 552; (39th & Baker Dr.), Dickinson, TX, 77539, (281) 337-4234; Pastor Joe Bozarth, P.O. Box 552, Dickinson, TX, 77539, (281) 337-3267; Clerk Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Sante Fe, TX, 77517; Aux. Pres. Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX, 775717; Aux. Sec. Judy Brashear, 14619 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX, 77517.

DUNCANVILLE

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 511 Hustead, Duncanville, TX, 75116; (972) 298-1663; Pastor Pervis Williams, 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX, 75116; Clerk Lou Gaddis, 503 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Duncanville, TX, 75116.

ELKHART

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 194; (Alderbranch Rd., FM 1817), Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 764-2474; Pastor Danny Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 764-2474; Clerk Gay Nell Croft, Rt. 2, Box 2447, Elkhart, TX, 75839.

ROCKY MOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Pastor M.T. Blackmon, Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX, 75839; Clerk Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX, 75839.

EMORY

ELM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 172-B, Emory, TX, 75440, (903) 473-4003; Pastor Craig Kerby, Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX, 75440; Clerk Mary Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 174, Emory, TX, 75440.

FARMINGTON, NM

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5991; (5905 McCarthy), Farmington, NM, 87499; Pastor Larry Bryant, 5905 McCarthy, Farmington, NM, 87402, (505) 325-6073; Clerk Sue Melancon, 413 Kathleen Place, Farmington, NM, 87401.

FLORESVILLE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 390; (Corner of Hwy 181 N. & CR 331), Floresville, TX, 78114; (830) 393-7032; Pastor Roddy Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX, 78114; (830) 393-7032; Clerk Vickie Rodgers, Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX, 78114.

FORT WORTH

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 331595; (3040 Sycamore School Rd.), Fort Worth, TX, 76163-1595, (817) 568-2043; Pastor W.S. Taylor, 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-6323; Clerk Jay Madden, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX, 76163; Aux. Pres. Patricia Dilbeck, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX, 76163.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX, 76131, (817) 232-1910; Pastor Don E. Shotwell, Sr., 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX, 76131, (817) 232-9825, (dshotw8119@aol.com); Clerk Ilene Shotwell, 1749 Gill, Ft. Worth, TX, 76131.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3819 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, TX, 76110, (817) 926-3758; Pastor Sylvan Cargile, 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-1730, (srcargile@juno.com); Clerk Virginia Anthony, 1320 W. Mason St., Fort Worth, TX, 76110; Aux. Pres. Angie Cargile, 7316 Channel view Dr., Ft. Worth, TX, 76110; Aux. Sec. Agnes Gill, 5712 Estes, Ft. Worth, TX, 76119.

GAINESVILLE

CLEMENTS STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 623 S. Clements St., Gainesville, TX, 76240, (817) 665-6310; Pastor Lynn Hitt, 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX, 76240, (817) 668-7393; Clerk Helen Sisemore, 1701 Morningside D, Gainesville, TX, 76240; Aux. Pres. Dee Flowers, 1100 Laurence St, Pecan Creek Village, # 9, Gainesville, TX, 76240; Aux. Sec. Jane Thedorff, 1704 Independence Ave., Gainesville, TX, 76240.

GALLATIN

GALLATIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764, (903) 683-5324; Pastor Robin Parsons, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764, (903) 683-5324, (rlparson@sosis.com); Clerk Hazel Wright, Rt. 2, Box 660, Rusk, TX, 75785; Aux. Pres. Estelle Ousley, P.O. Box 42, Gallatin, TX, 75764; Aux. Sec. Alline Morris, P.O. Box 27, Gallatin, TX, 75764.

GARLAND

GOLDEN MEADOWS BAPTIST CHURCH, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042, (817) 276-5821; Pastor Kirk Van Housen, 1804 Frances, Garland, TX, 75042; (972) 494-9249; Clerk Iona Vines, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042; Aux. Pres. Wendye Van Housen, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042; Aux. Sec. Marie Hopkins, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042.

NEW LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX, 75041; (972) 278-8043; Pastor Ken Ashlock, 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX, 75041; (972) 278-8003; Clerk Betty Hawkins, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX, 75041; Aux. Pres. Pat Notley, 333 W. Centerville, Garland, TX, 75041; Aux. Sec. Donna McCullin, 1704 Choctaw, Mesquite, TX, 75149.

GARY

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2347; Pastor Port A. DuBose, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2043; Clerk Mrs. Carla Anderson, P.O. Box 105, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Pres. Janey Young, P.O. Box 305, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Sec. Oneida Dubose, Rt. 1, Box 6-8, Gary, TX, 75643.

ENTERPRISE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2350; Pastor Leon A. Veazey, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2350; Clerk Annie Grace Davis, Rt. 1, Box 79, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Pres. Brenda Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 84-B-1, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Sec. Nancy Utzman, Rt. 1, Box 59-A, Gary, TX, 75643.

MOUNT BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX, 75643; Pastor L.W. Humber, Rt. 4, Box 206, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 658-2567; Clerk Juanita Bush, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX, 75643.

GILMER

GILMER BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1152; (1001 W. Tyler), Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-3136; Pastor Terry S. Patterson, Rt. 10, Box 10685, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-7060; Clerk Wanda Hitt, # 5 Pebblecreek Dr. S., Longview, TX, 75604.

GRAND PRAIRIE

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052; (972) 262-4014; Pastor Todd Alexander, 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052; (972) 262-4014; Clerk Lucille Geter, 1137 Phinney, Dallas, TX, 75211.

MARSHALL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 E. Marshall, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051; (972) 262-7945, (mdbcl@juno.com), Pastor R. L. Clark, 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052; (972) 262-5469, (rlclark@aol.com), Clerk Martha McCrory, 810 Windsor Place, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051; Aux. Pres. Faye Stanfield, 106 East Cober, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051; Aux. Sec. Gayle Shepherd, 1813 S. Santa Rosa, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051.

GRAPELAND

DENSON SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 54; (Hwy 294), Grapeland, TX, 75844; Pastor Gary E. Luker, Rt. 2 Box 9-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 687-4059; Clerk Olga Mae Chaffin, Rt. 3, Box 54, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

GRAPELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX, 75844; Pastor Albert Munsinger, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX, 75785; Clerk Thelda Bartee, P.O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX, 75847, (903) 566-2682; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX, 75844; Clerk Bertha Best, Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX, 75847.

SAND FLAT BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 4376, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 544-2601; Pastor Max S. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 544-2601; Clerk Betty Smith, Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

GREENVILLE

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3103 Terrell Road, Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 454-3708; Pastor Bobby L. Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 450-4605, (bobbysparks@juno.com), Clerk Elizabeth Clinton, Rt. 6, Box 278, Greenville, TX, 75402; Aux. Pres. Cathy Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402; Aux. Sec. Debbie McLain, Rt. 2, Box 48-A-4, Point, TX, 75472.

HEMPHILL

HEMPHILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 326; (Corner Texas St. & Hemphill Cemetery), Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051; Pastor Wesley L. Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051; Clerk Sis. Maxine Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930.

HENDERSON

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 410 N. Marshall, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8153, (calvary@tyler.net); Pastor Bill Kuykendall, 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9196; Clerk Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Bss Nelson, 2017 Hwy. 43 E., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Margie Pool, 205 Baker, Henderson, TX, 75652.

EBENEZER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9143; Pastor Don H. Shultz, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-0209, (donhshultz@juno.com); Clerk Delorese Duncan, 1812 West Main, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Betty Lou Russell, 4367 CR 314 So., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Sec. Thelma Rousseau, 2329 Jacksonville Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652.

GRANDVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX, 75652; Pastor Dave Anderson, 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8479; Clerk Linda Henry, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX, 75652.

GUM SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7684 CR 475 S.; (Hwy. 42 So.), Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 854-4163; Pastor Paul Clark, 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9414; Clerk Shelesa Armstrong, 8574 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Pres. Rachel Hunt, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Sec. Rita Wallace, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX, 75654.

LONGVIEW DRIVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5871; Pastor Marc Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5871, (dmshultz@juno.com); Clerk Linda Sledge, 4943 CR 363 S., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Becky Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652.

ROQUEMORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5405 FM 2867 E.; (6438 FR 2867 E.), Henderson, TX, 75655, (903) 889-3339; Pastor Leymoin Wiggins, 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-3368; Clerk Gale Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX, 75654.

TYLER ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 1262; (5473 Hwy. 64), Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8155; Pastor Robert A. Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 836-4636; Clerk Shawna Brock, 203 W. Collins, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Ella Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Tammy Brock, 13260 CR 3140, Tyler, TX, 75706.

ZION HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3558 CR 368-E, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 898-2445; Pastor Raymond E. Smith, 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 8982445; Clerk Carol Cash, Rt. 2, Box 109-H, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681; Aux. Pres. Carol Cash, Rt. 2, Box 109-H, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681; Aux. Sec. Lois Garrison, 3055 CR 368 E., Henderson, TX, 75654.

HENRIETTA

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 511; (102 Bearcat Lane), Henrietta, TX, 76365; Pastor Raymond Payne, P.O. Box 511, Henrietta, TX, 76356; Clerk Teresa Guerieri, 214 E. Crafton, Henrietta, TX, 76365.

HERMLEIGH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, 483 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2455; Pastor Rex L. Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2484; Clerk Pat Stahl, 1020 CR 1101, Hermleigh, TX, 79526; Aux. Pres. Kathy Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526; Aux. Sec. Carlene Lee, 3307 30th Street, Snyder, TX, 79526.

HILLSBORO

WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1144, (100 Walnut Hill Ave.), Hillsboro, TX 76645; Clerk Jo Tekell, Rt. 1, Box 22, Bynum, TX, 76631; Aux. Pres. Linda Owens, Rt. 3, Box 245-B, Hillsboro, TX, 76645; Aux. Sec. Mardy Cooley, 111 Rhoads, Hillsboro, TX, 76645.

HOBBS, NM

AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 386; (301 East Navajo), Hobbs, NM, 88241-0384, (505) 392-6936; Pastor Chris Barnett, 400 W. Blanco Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Clerk Jackie Gill, 1813 Grayson, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Pres. Fay Johnson, 701 W. Illinois, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Sec. Ruthie Luallen, 706 E. Seco, Hobbs, NM, 88240.

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016; Clerk Denise McEachern, 8221 Tomlinson, Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Pres. Caroline Johnson, 1729 Chama Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Sec. Glenda Patterson, 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM, 88240.

HOOKS

HOOKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX, 75561, (903) 547-2080; Pastor Bill Johnson, 7 Country-Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854; (501) 773-8969; Clerk Rita Johnson, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX, 75561; Aux. Pres. Twela Bushman, 1001 Ave. D., Hooks, TX, 75561.

HOUSTON

BELLAIRE WEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7602 S. Kirkwood Rd., Houston, TX, 77072, (281) 498-6898; Pastor Charles A. Murphy, Sr., 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX, 77072, (281) 495-6447; Clerk Grace Mathais, 11319 Triola Lane, Houston, TX, 77072.

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX, 77029, (713) 672-8902; Pastor D. Allen Lee, 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX, 77029, (713) 453-7321; Clerk Mary Johnson, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX, 77029.

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 9850 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075, (713) 941-6002; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Sr., 9838 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075, (713) 943-2275; Clerk Edna Bryant, 1533 5th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590; Aux. Pres. Diane Meyers, 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX, 77505; Aux. Sec. Laura Selcer, 9609 Foredale, Houston, TX, 77075.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX, 77039-5323, (713) 442-5137; Pastor Charles Swilling, 12915 Slater La., Houston, TX, 77039, (713) 442-5137; Clerk Margie Burchfield, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX, 77039; Aux. Pres. Geneva Smith, 9730 Aquila, Houston, TX, 77013; Aux. Sec. Linda Lout, 23222 Whispering Willow, Spring, TX, 77373.

GREENRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 15001 Chipman, Houston, TX, 77060; Clerk Betty Foster, 26418 Hillside Dr., Spring, TX, 77386-1190; Aux. Pres. Kathy Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX, 77088; Aux. Sec. Kathy Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX, 77088.

HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX, 77022, (713) 694-0331; Pastor William K. (Bill) Myrick, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX, 77022, (713) 694-0331; Clerk Sandra Moore, 9231 Terrydale Dr., Houston, TX, 77037; Aux. Pres. Sandra Moore, 9231 Terrydale Dr., Houston, TX, 77037; Aux. Sec. Linda Mollohan, 3010 Cromwell, Houston, TX, 77093.

MISSION BEND BAPTIST CHURCH, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083, (713) 495-6792; Pastor H. Elvin Crocker, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083, (713) 495-6792, (e-cro@juno.com); Clerk Lynda Curtis, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083.

NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041, (713) 937-0470; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Jr., 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041, (713) 937-0470; Clerk Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041; Aux. Pres. Debi Cecil; Aux. Sec. Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041.

SPRINGCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 800148; (9722 Clay Rd.), Houston, TX, 77280-0148, (713) 462-2402; Pastor James Cobb, 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX, 77080, (713) 973-2354; Clerk Melinda Shackett, 6623 Cove Lake Dr., Katy, TX, 77449; Aux. Pres. Nancy Haegelin, 4426 Spring Valley, Houston, TX, 77041; Aux. Sec. Ann Plattsmier, 8647 Alcott, Houston, TX, 77080.

TRUE LIGHT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 671621, Houston, TX, 77267, (281) 931-1894; Pastor Kim Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX, 77086, (281) 931-1894; Clerk Janice Williams, P.O. Box 671621, Houston, TX, 77267.

TWINLAND BAPTIST MISSION, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX, 77049, (281) 452-0340; Pastor Mike Black, 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX, 77015, (713) 455-0260; Clerk Alice Turner, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX, 77049; Aux. Pres. Faye Bolding; Aux. Sec. Carol Flanagan.

HUBBARD

COLD CORNER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 407 E. 6th St., Hubbard, TX, 76648; Clerk Mrs. Jean Vaughan, Rt. 2, Hubbard, TX, 76648.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 302 Liveoak; (N. 3rd & Kreditor), Hubbard, TX, 76648; Pastor Ralph Lee, Rt. 2, Box 373-L, Madisonville, TX, 77864, (817) 576-2262; Clerk Marlene Horn, 302 Liveoak, Hubbard, TX, 76648.

HUFFMAN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 36; (2217 Huffman Eastgate), Huffman, TX, 77336, (281) 324-3409; Pastor R. B. Elumbaugh, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX, 77336; Clerk Melissa Trevathan, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX, 77336.

HUGHES SPRINGS

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2625; Pastor Hiram Melton, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2625; Clerk Velma Jo Adams, Rt. 2, Box 184, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

CROSS ROADS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 161, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2357; Pastor David Snelson, Rt. 1, Box 271, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8000; Clerk Pam Golden, c/o Rt. 1, Box 161, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Pres. Barbara Irvin, Rt. 1, Box 135, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Sec. Melissa Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 118, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 270, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3742; Pastor Ricky Vestal, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3742; Clerk Homer Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Pres. Daisy Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Sec. Barbara Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 316-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

HUGHES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 277; (301 N. Pecan), Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3235; Pastor Larry Neeley, Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2759; Clerk Debbie Barthol, P.O. Box 372, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Pres. Sallee McCord, P.O. Box 876, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Sec. Beckie Shelton, Rt. 2, Box 202-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

VEAL SWITCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 326; (Hwy. 49 E.), Hughes Spings, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2927; Pastor John C., Williams, P.O. Box 1402, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2675; Clerk Barbara Oney, Rt. 1 Box 330, Daingerfield, TX, 75638.

HUNTINGTON

HIGHWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415; (So. Main at Franklin), Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3652; Pastor Lamar Denby, P.O. Box 866, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4506; Clerk Leighann Largent, Rt. 2, Hudson, TX, 75949; Aux. Pres. Maggie Hudson, Rt. 2, Huntington, TX, 75949; Aux. Sec. Mary Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX, 75949.

OAK FLAT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 859, Huntington, TX, 75949; Pastor Tommy Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-5876; Clerk Elouise Forrest, Rt. 1, Box 1818, Huntington, TX, 75949.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1057; (FM 2109), Huntington, TX, 75949; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk James Baldwin, P.O. Box 1057, Huntington, TX, 75949.

OZIAS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX, 75949; Pastor Dan McClelland, P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX, 75968, (409) 584-2429; Clerk Sharon Nerren, Rt. 2, Box 297, Huntington, TX, 75949.

HUNTSVILLE

CHAPELWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX, 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876; Pastor Kenneth Griffith, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX, 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876; Clerk Dorothy Griffith, 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX, 77340-6804.

HARDING MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 763; (No. FM 2296), Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 291-6044; Pastor Paul Corley, Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 295-5092; Clerk Betty Stokes, Rt. 8, Box 353-4, Huntsville, TX, 77340

IOWA PARK

PACIFIC AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 163; (1400 N. Pacific Ave.), Iowa Park, TX, 76367, (817) 592-9711; Pastor Larry Washburn, 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX, 76367, (817) 855-4690; Clerk Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Rd., Iowa Park, TX, 76367; Aux. Pres. Karen Skasick, 1311 BlueJay, Iowa Park, TX, 76367; Aux. Sec. Frances Burks, 718 Glendale, Burkburnett, TX, 76354.

IRVING

NORTHGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 402 W. Rochelle, Irving, TX, 75062, (817) 252-5933; Pastor Travis Case, 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX, 75038, (817) 252-8523; Clerk Carla Martin, 514 Iris Drive, Irving, TX, 75061.

JACKSONVILLE

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113; (Dogwood & Loop 456), Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-3074; Pastor Calvin Gould, Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 795-3541; Clerk Laverne Jones, P.O. Box 212, New Summerfield, TX, 75780; Aux. Pres. Sheila Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 113-B, Jacksonville, TX, 75766; Aux. Sec. Pat Chastain, P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

GRACEWAY LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 637; (FM 1857; Lone Oak), Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (409) 867-4063; Pastor John C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-4063; Clerk Shirley Sanford, Rt. 3, Box 637, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

ROCKY SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 683-2859; Pastor Jim Slocumb, Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 683-4406; Clerk Sandie Rossiter, Rt. 3, Box 798, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

JASPER

NEDVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Pastor Thomas E. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-2118; Clerk Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Vice-Pres., Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Vicki Scroggins, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX, 75951.

ROSEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 1791 W. Houston St.; (Hwy 190 W. & Rosewood Dr.), Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-1357; Pastor Versie Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-9338; Clerk Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston St., Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Pres. Geraldine Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston, Jasper, TX, 75951.

JOAQUIN

BETHLEHEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-9922; Pastor James Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-9922; Clerk Betty McPhearson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Betty Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3132; Pastor C.E. Van Ness, P.O. Box 560, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3132; Clerk Joanne English, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Rita Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Sec. Joan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

LONE CEDAR MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 331; (FM 3080), Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3185; Pastor Sam Glover, Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3191; Clerk Wanda Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 331, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

PAXTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Clerk Jean Ward, Rt. 2, Box 111, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Brenda Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 114-A, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Sec. Linda Smith, Rt. 2, Box 126-2, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

PINE RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 81; (Rt. 2, Box 255-1), Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 254-4429; Pastor Mark Woolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-4429; Clerk Lela Woolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Priscilla Sanders, P.O. Box 235, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Sec. Patrica Byrd, P.O. Box 293, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

KILGORE

KILGORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 223 Harris Avenue, Kilgore, TX, 75662, (903) 984-6032; Pastor Jim Adams, 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX, 75662, (903) 984-6530; Clerk Becky Gabriel, 106 Flenniken, Gladewater, TX, 75647; Aux. Pres. Jeanie Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Karen Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 182-S, Kilgore, TX, 75662.

KILLEEN

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5103 S.H. 195, Killeen, TX, 76542, (817) 526-0082; Pastor Bill Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76542, (817) 634-0864, (bmenn@rtlink.com); Clerk Becky Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76542; Aux. Pres. Jody Jones; Aux. Sec. Diane Oster, 909 McClure Lane, Harler Heights, TX, 76548-1915.

KINGSVILLE

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX, 78363; Pastor Leon Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX, 78363; (512) 595-4905; Clerk Rebecca Martin, Rt. 1, Box 385-K, Kingsville, TX, 78363.

KIRBYVILLE

ERIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 383-1233; Pastor Henry Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-6053; Clerk Dorothy Collier, Rt. 4, Box 66-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956; Aux. Pres. Paula Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Pat Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 499, Jasper, TX, 75951.

KIRBYVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-6626; Pastor Kenneth McInnis, 509 W. Lavielle, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-4462; Clerk Glenda Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956; Aux. Pres. Jana Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 50-D-3, Call, TX, 75933.

NORTH BONAMI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 236, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-3190; Pastor Elzy Kelly, 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-2671; Clerk Olinie Sheffield, Rt. 2, Box 224-B, Kirbyville, TX, 75956.

TROUT CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 80-AA, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-2051; Pastor Randy Fults, Rt. 3, Box 68-A, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-3090; Clerk Jean Black, Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX, 75966; Aux. Pres. Ann Strawther, Rt. 1, Box 143, Call, TX, 75933; Aux. Sec. Katie Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 176-M, Call, TX, 75933.

LA MARQUE

FREEWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2200 3rd Ave., La Marque, TX, 77568, (409) 938-7500; Pastor Loyd Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX, 77568, (409) 938-7500; Clerk Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX, 77568; Aux. Pres. Suzanne Chittenden, 201 Orange, La Marque, TX, 77568; Aux. Sec. Pamela Chittenden, 2530 7th Ave., Texas City, TX, 77590.

LA PORTE

CREEKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 506; (401 Myrtle Creek), LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 470-1176; Pastor Johnny Williams, 10015 Carlow, LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 471-8982; Clerk Deanna Berry, 706 Briar Creek, LaPorte, TX, 77571; Aux. Pres. Pam McCarty, Rt. 1, Box 2180, San Leon, TX, 77539.

LANEVILLE

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-2703; Pastor Joe R. Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-6713; Clerk Robert A. Gholson, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667.

LEVELLAND

RIDGECREST BAPTIST CHURCH, 801 Alamo Rd., Levelland, TX, 79336, (806) 894-5550; Pastor Kevin Bolding, 801 Alamo Road, Levelland, TX, 79336; Clerk Bessie Hatter, 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX, 79336; Aux. Pres. Helen Garcia, 1828 9th Street, Levelland, TX, 79336.

LEWISVILLE

CINDY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX, 75067, (817) 221-1978; Pastor Joe White, 1906 Normandy, Irving, TX, 75060, (817) 790-5108; Clerk Bobbie Patton, 202 South Shore, Lewisville, TX, 75067; Aux. Pres. Elizabeth Sampley, 5332 Hendrix, The Colony, TX, 75052; Aux. Sec. Tonya Duce, 1822 El Paso, Lewisville, TX, 75067.

LIBERTY

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 201; (2 mi. So. Moss Hill on Hwy. 146), Liberty, TX, 77575, (409) 298-2728; Pastor Thad Mills, Rt. 1, Box 201, Liberty, TX, 77575, (409) 298-3195; Clerk Donna L. Rushing, P.O. Box 408, Hardin, TX, 77561.

LINDEN

CAVES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX, 75563; Pastor Jerry Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX, 75563, (903) 756-5337; Clerk Willa Dean Harris, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX, 75563.

LINDEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 61; (1201 Hwy. 8), Linden, TX, 75563, (903) 756-7473; Pastor Curtis Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8268; Clerk Hazel Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

LIVE OAK

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 7506 Village Oak Dr.; (10385 Miller Rd.), Live Oak, TX, 78233-3218, (210) 655-2591; Pastor Charles A. Holcombe, Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX, 78114; (830) 216-4106; Clerk Tamara Graves, 7506 Village Oak Dr., Live Oak, TX, 78233-3218.

LIVINGSTON

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 975; (Hwy 190 West), Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 967-0282; Pastor Ernest E. Moyers, III, 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 327-3326; Clerk Nelda Dixon, 114 Menard Creek, Livingston, TX, 77351.

LOCKHART

BRAZOS ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1017; (704 Brazos St.), Lockhart, TX, 78644; (512) 398-6882; Pastor George Goodman, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644; (512) 398-6882; Clerk Adolph Mellenberger, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644.

LOGANSPORT, LA

LOGANSPORT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Logansport, LA, 71049; (318) 697-5137; Pastor Lamar Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049; (318) 697-5137; Clerk Mary Burr, Rt. 1, Box 51, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Nathaleen Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049; Aux. Sec. Shirley Anding, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

LONE STAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 353; (Jefferson & Martin), Lone Star, TX, 75668, (903) 656-2136; Pastor Curtis Gilbert, P.O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX, 75668, (903) 656-3547; Clerk Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Pres. Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Sec. Patti Reed, P.O. Box 734, Lone Star, TX, 75668.

LONG BRANCH

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 8460 CR 373 D; (Jumbo Community), Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 898-2691; Pastor David Gatlin, 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 898-2202; Clerk Michelle Simmons, 8310 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX, 75652.

LONG BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX, 75633; Pastor Ray O., Brooks, 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Joy Cariker, 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX, 75633.

LONGVIEW

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 209 Christopher Dr.; (W. Harrison Rd.), Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 297-9618; Pastor Charles Calhoun, 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 297-6715; Clerk Dovie Leggett, 209 Christopher Dr., Longview, TX, 75604.

GREGGTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 150277; (4600 Tanneryville Rd.), Longview, TX, 75615, (903) 759-5016; Pastor Scott Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 759-6758; Clerk Martha Payne, 3218 Norma La., Longview, TX, 75604; Aux. Pres. Loretta Reed, 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX, 75604; Aux. Sec. Dana Mathias, 2802 Delta, Longview, TX, 75604.

LONGVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 800 East Loop 281, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 753-3768, (lmbcl@juno.com); Pastor John Mooney, 800 East Loop 281, Longview, TX, 75605, 75605, Clerk Gaylon Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 419, Longview, TX, 75602.

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1600 Blueridge Pkwy., Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 759-0145; Pastor Jeffrey Roadcap, 412 Delano St., Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 295-0340; Clerk Gayle Russell, 500 Drake, Longview, TX, 75601.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1421 N. 10th, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 758-6851; Pastor Ray E. Williams, 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-1830; Clerk Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX, 75601; Aux. Pres. Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX, 75601.

LUBBOCK

QUAKER AVE. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4405 51st St., Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159; Pastor Monty A. Hilliard, 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 793-5936, (maghbc@hub.ofthe.net); Clerk Eva Brown, 4413 48th St., Lubbock, TX, 79414; Aux. Pres. Joy Harp, 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414; Aux. Sec. Willie Macon, 1712 39th Street, Lubbock, TX, 79412.

LUFKIN

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2235, Lufkin, TX, 75949, (409) 632-2109; Pastor Brian Crossley, Rt. 1, Box 1401-B, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3931; Clerk Janna harrison, 11 Wind Drift Dr., Lufkin, TX, 75901.

LUFKIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX, 75901, (409) 632-1977; Pastor Leroy Smith, 13895 CR Road 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5579; Clerk Charla Zangarine, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX, 75901; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667; Aux. Sec. Julie Davis, P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX, 75945.

MABANK

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 W. Walnut, Mabank, TX, 75147, (903) 887-8239; Pastor Charles E. Patton, P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX, 75117, (903) 896-4793; Clerk Nancy Dennie, 201 Scott Lane, Mabank, TX, 75147; Aux. Pres. Annie M. Clayton, 134 Thunderbird, Mabank, TX, 75147.

MAGNOLIA

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 404; (803 S. Magnolia Blvd.), Magnolia, TX, 77355, (713) 259-9705; Pastor Gary Hartley, P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX, 77355, (713) 356-6538; Clerk Linda Hughes, 14131 Cornerstone Village Dr., #213, Houston, TX, 77014, P.O. Box 404.

MARSHALL

MARSHALL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 300 Medill, Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 938-7879; Pastor Bill C. Voss, P.O. Box 513, White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4069; Clerk Joyce Garrison, 402 Bays Rd., Marshall, TX, 75670.

SUNSET BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 953; (209 Sunset), Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 938-2205; Pastor James Alderman, 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX, 75672; Clerk Becky Jumper, P.O. Box 953, Marshall, TX, 75670.

MAUD

OAKRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 627, Maud, TX, 75567; Pastor Ronnie Pipes, 213 Magnolia, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3744; Clerk Susan McIver, Rt. 1, Box 288-M, Maud, TX, 75567.

MAYDELLE

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Maydelle, TX, 75772, (903) 795-3807; Pastor Michael R. Wilkes, 733 Bryan St., Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 589-1837; Clerk Kimberly Wilkes, 733 Bryan St., Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 126, Rusk, TX, 75785; Clerk Ernestine Croft, Rt. 4, Box 126, Rusk, TX, 75785.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 69, Maydelle, TX, 75772, (903) 795-3650; Pastor William F. Sides, Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-7583; Clerk Charlene Lusk, Rt. 7, Box 152, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

MCALLEN

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 52261; (618 N. 12th), McAllen, TX, 78505, (210) 682-0574; Pastor J. L. "Brad" Mitchell, P.O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX, 78505, (210) 682-4471; Clerk Inez Garcia, P.O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX, 78505

NORTH BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX, 78502, (210) 687-7350; Pastor Ralph Hunnicutt, Jr., P.O. Box 324, McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 971-8975; Clerk Virginia Breneman, 100 E. Hackberry, # 95 Paradise Park, McAllen, TX, 78501.

MESQUITE

EASTFIELD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3714 Motley Dr., Mesquite, TX, 75150; (972) 279-3359; Pastor Larry Chalker, 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX, 75150; (972) 270-7943; Clerk Lola Stafford, 1707 Buena Vista, Mesquite, TX, 75149; Aux. Pres. Paula Dennis, 3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX, 75150; Aux. Sec. Peggy Halcomb, 3203 Andrea Lane, Dallas, TX, 75228.

FAIRHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 1510 Pioneer Rd., Mesquite, TX, 75149; (972) 216-5998; Pastor Lonnie Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX, 75149; (972) 289-2927, (lonjohn123@aol.com); Clerk Shirley Richardson, 2857 Franklin, # 813, Mesquite, TX, 75150; Aux. Pres. Peggy Morrow, 3014 Harborview Blvd., Rowlett, TX, 75088; Aux. Sec. Deborah Dennison, 364 W. Larson, Dallas, TX, 75253.

MEXIA

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 209; (Hwy 171), Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-2400; Clerk Valaree Hathaway, P.O. Box 209, Mexia, TX, 76667.

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 910 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-6341; Pastor Jeffrey Wright, 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-6341, (jwright@mexia.isd.tenet.edu); Clerk Virginia York, Rt. 1, Box 862, Mexia, TX, 76667.

MIDLAND

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 3491; (3720 N. Edwards), Midland, TX, 79702, (915) 682-6834; Clerk Thelma Duvall, P.O. Box 2705, Midland, TX, 79702; Aux. Pres. Thelma L. Duvall, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX, 79702; Aux. Sec. Jo Ann Howell, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX, 79702.

TALL CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 694-7515; Pastor W. R. "Bill" Simpson, 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 694-2832; Clerk Dorothy Simpson, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX, 79703.

MINDEN

MAPLE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 37, Minden, TX, 75680, (903) 898-2802; Pastor Dan McGuire, 1605 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9598; Clerk Margie Hudman, 107-C Johnson Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652-4511.

MOUNT ENTERPRISE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 97; (Corner of Hwy 259 & 1st St.), Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3615; Pastor Darrel Owens, P.O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3415; Clerk Gene Hoover, 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667-9611.

SULPHUR SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5599; Pastor Gary S. Orr, Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5599; Clerk Judy Penney, Rt. 2, Box 137-A, Cushing, TX, 75760.

MOUNT PLEASANT

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor Jim Sustaie, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX, 75644; Clerk, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Ellen Sustaie, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX, 75644; Aux. Sec. Amanda McLeroy, Gilmer, TX, 75466.

DAMASCUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4142; Pastor Ronnie Steward, Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-5797; Clerk Janie Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1584; Pastor W.H. "Bill" Hitt, 620 N. Montgomery, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-3534; Clerk Myrtis Parker, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

FARMERS ACADEMY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor J.D. Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1503; Clerk Diane Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 1670, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Kathy Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Juanita King, Rt. 3, Box 1940, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

GRACE TEMPLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 9, Box 1610; (1308 Houston Ave.), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-6570; Pastor David Wilson, 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-0649; Clerk Margaret Ann Talley, Rt. 9, Box 1610, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

HARRIS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor Everett Logan, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Clerk Janie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

LIBERTY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 525; (801 Choctaw, Mt. Pleasant), Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 572-3798; Pastor Robert Griffith, Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-8773; Clerk Sharon Hargrove, Rt. 1, Box 525, Cookville, TX, 75558; Aux. Pres. Mary Terrell, Rt. 6, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75558; Aux. Sec. Pauline Hargrove, Rt. 1, Box 535, Cookville, TX, 75558.

MOUNT SYLVIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-7314; Pastor Michael D. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-7314, (mdthquist@worldnet.att.net), Clerk Sue Reese, Rt. 8, Box 680, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. April Graham, Rt. 8, Box 508, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Karen Parr, Rt. 8, Box 665, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

NEVILL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 504 West 10th St.; (Rt. 6, FM 1402 NE 8), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455-9408, (903) 572-5664; Pastor Glenn Ray Griffith, Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-5551; Clerk Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Carolyn Circles, Rt. 1, Box 1015, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

OLD UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1884; Pastor Ronald Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1884; Clerk Denise A. Hess, Rt. 1, Box 200, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA BETHEL, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9436; Pastor Tim Zepeda, Jr., 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9436; Clerk, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

NACOGDOCHES

MITCHELL STREET LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, 113 Mitchell St., Nacogdoches, TX, 75961, (903) 863-5379; Pastor R.L. Vaughn, Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5379; Clerk, 113 Mitchell Street, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961.

NACOGDOCHES MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2708 South Steet, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 569-9342; Pastor Gary F. Roberts, 2607 Old Lufkin Rd., Nachodoches, TX, 75964, (409) 569-6730; Clerk Lillian York, 212 Lane Dr., Nachodoches, TX, 75964; Aux. Pres. Sheri Ellis, 920 Shumard Oak, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964; Aux. Sec. Peggy Ann Holland, 3213 Swann, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964.

UNION CROSS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4240 Old Tyler Road, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 564-9838; Pastor J.R. Alexander, 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 854-2742; Clerk Patricia Elswick, Rt. 14, Box 6670-B, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964.

NAPLES

DALTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX, 75568; Pastor Ike Thompson, 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 792-6711; Clerk Nannie Kingston, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX, 75568.

NEW BOSTON

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3395, (faithmbc@aol.com); Pastor Joe Shafer, 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3395, (in2theson@aol.com); Clerk Joyce Hartline, Rt. 1, Box 155-H, New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Pres. Marie Williams, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Sec. Beverly Strickland, 510 S. Lawn, New Boston, TX, 75570.

WEST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 21; (Hwy 82 W.), New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3526; Pastor Wayne Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-5314; Clerk Ozell Thompson, 706 Hwy. 82 W., New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Pres. Novis Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX, 75570.

NEW CANEY

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 456; (Kidd Road & 1485 W.), New Caney, TX, 77357; Pastor Billy J. Woods, 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX, 77302, (281) 572-2664; Clerk Cheryl Swearingin, 15215 Country West Drive, Conroe, TX, 77302.

NEW WAVERLY

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 233-A; (5 mi. W. of I-45 on FM 1374), New Waverly, TX, 77358; Pastor Gene Gardner, 22016 S. Sam Houston, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 295-7959; Clerk Dana Davis, 199 Pinedale Rd., Huntsville, TX, 77340.

ODESSA

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 2119 N. Grandview, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 362-8456; Pastor Amon J. Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 366-2335; Clerk Martha Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761; Aux. Pres. Terese Woodward, 4241 Waverly, Odessa, TX, 79762; Aux. Sec. Debbie Langston, 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761.

WESTWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX, 79764, (915) 337-3948; Pastor Weeks DuBose, 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX, 79762, (915) 366-8222; Clerk Bess Parnell, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX, 79764.

OMAHA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2007; Pastor Nolan Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2540; Clerk Carol A. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571; Aux. Pres. Patricia Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX, 75571; Aux. Sec. Carol Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571.

ORANGE

BROWNWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2410 N. 5th Street, Orange, TX, 77630, (409) 883-6708; Pastor Troy Self, 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX, 77611, (409) 735-4613; Clerk Lucille Larrison, 100 S. College, Apt. 604, Orange, TX, 77630.

CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1788; (2537 FM 1078), Orange, TX, 77631-1788, (409) 883-8835; Pastor Don W. Sheffield, P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX, 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734; Clerk Randy Benoit, P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX, 77631-1788

OVERTON

OVERTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 262; (Motley & North), Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-3224; Pastor Don McPherson, 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-6555; Clerk James Bynum, 420 N. Virginia, Tyler, TX, 75702; Aux. Pres. Sandra Carter, 501 West Pine, Overton, TX, 75684; Aux. Sec. Diana Sieber, P.O. Box 71, New London, TX, 75682.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200; (Hwy. 323), Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 657-3046; Pastor Harold Davis, Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 657-3046; Clerk Mrs. LaMerle Poole, Rt. 1, Box 226, Overton, TX, 75684; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Polly Owen, 3902 CR 266-N, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Jean Hutchings, 6350 St. Hwy. 323-W, Henderson, TX, 75652.

PALESTINE

BASSETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 915 Bassett Road, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-3618; Pastor Donald R. Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-3618; Clerk Glend Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX, 75801.

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 5801; (Sycamore Road), Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 764-2300; Pastor Michael Moore, P.O. Box 1815, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 731-4634; Clerk Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Pres. Verna Walling, 401 4th St., Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Sec. Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX, 75801.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1027; (Hwy. 79 E. & Old Neches Hwy.), Palestine, TX, 75802-1027; Clerk Grace McCall, Rt. 3, Box 3065, Palestine, TX, 75801.

MEMORY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1476; (Memory Lane & Crockett Road), Palestine, TX, 75802, (903) 729-1489; Pastor Matthew McBryde, Jr., 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 729-3304; Clerk Billie Faulkner, 1218 E. Neches, Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Pres. Merle Kelsey, 2112 Salt Works Road, Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Sec. Judy Thompson, 211 Sheridan, Palestine, TX, 75801.

PASADENA

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 Llano, Pasadena, TX, 77504, (713) 946-0826; Clerk Laverne M. Bostick, 509 Westside Court, Pasadena, TX, 77502-4819; Aux. Pres. Virginia Peres, 607 Ave. M, So., Houston, TX, 77587; Aux. Sec. Elizabeth Pridie, 3626 Federal, Pasadena, TX, 77504.

HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5023; (5318 Pine Street), Pasadena, TX, 77505, (713) 487-3092; Pastor Steven McCall, 2701 Pasaden Blvd, # 103, Pasadena, TX, 77502, (713) 920-1804; Clerk Ferrol Parrott, 2915 Sinclair, Pasadena, TX, 77503.

PEARLAND

FIRST BAPTIST OF BROOKSIDE, 12815 Fairlane, Pearland, TX, 77581; (714) 485-4841; Pastor Charles Murphy, Jr., 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX, 77581; (714) 485-6046; Clerk, 12815 Fairland, Pearland, TX, 77581.

PILOT POINT

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 672; (210 E. Main), Pilot Point, TX, 76258; Pastor Arvis Asbill, Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX, 75440, (903) 473-1206; Clerk Jessie Nall, 20413 Strittmatter, Pilot Point, TX, 76258.

PINELAND

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 569; (Off US 96 No.), Pineland, TX, 75968; Clerk Florence Hall, Box 569, Pineland, TX, 75968-0569.

YELLOW RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 233; (Hwy. 705 So. near Lake Sam Rayburn), Pineland, TX, 75968-0233, (409) 584-3333; Pastor T. A. (Tracy) Lane, P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX, 75968-0750, (409) 584-2283; Clerk Mary A. Woods, Rt 4, Box 2450, San Augustine, TX, 75972-9114.

PITTSBURG

HICKORY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o P.O. Box 244; (Rt. 4, Box 220-B; Pittsburg), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75456-0244, (903) 572-7813; Pastor Gary Bass, Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 572-7813; Clerk Carolyn Winn, P.O. Box 244, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75456-0244.

LAFAYETTE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Lovella Powell, Rt. 1, Pittsburg, TX, 75686; Clerk Lovella Powell, Rt. 1, Pittsburg, TX, 75686.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 5, Box 243; (FM 127 & 21, Blodgett), Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 577-8534, (asmetal@cleaf.com); Pastor Gary Griffith, Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 572-1337; Clerk Lurline Parr, Rt. 5, Box 243, Pittsburg, TX, 75686.

SPRING HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 229; (Rt. 4, Pittsburg, TX), Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Pastor L.C. Terry, 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-9229; Clerk Elvie M. Croley, Rt. 2, Box 229, Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Aux. Pres. Syble Terry, 516 E. 3rd Street, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Nelter Barnard, 1106 S. Street, Daingerfield, TX, 75638.

POLLOCK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2226, Pollock, TX, 75969, (903) 867-4262; Pastor A.D. Munsinger, Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-2789; Clerk Doris Smith, Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX, 75969.

PORT ARTHUR

STONEGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4352 Hwy 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 722-5083; Pastor Dan Watkins, 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 721-5607; Clerk Joyce Campbell, 3309 39th St., Port Arthur, TX, 77642; Aux. Pres. Lee Watkins, 110 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627; Aux. Sec. Ginger Huckaby, 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627.

PORT NECHES

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2705 Elizabeth; (2330 8th St.), Port Neches, TX, 77651, (409) 722-1585; Pastor Johnnie R. Boyd, 1420 Helena, Nederland, TX, 77627, (409) 729-4303; Clerk Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth St., Port Neches, TX, 77651; Aux. Pres. Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth, Port Neches, TX, 77651; Aux. Sec. Louise Bourghs, 2014 10th Street, Port Neches, TX, 77651.

PORTER

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 782; (551 Bowie), Porter, TX, 77365, (281) 354-3134; Pastor Mike Daniel, P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX, 77365-1095, (281) 354-4840; Clerk Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX, 77365-6655; Aux. Pres. Debi Wells, 24506 Whitesail, Huffman, TX, 77336; Aux. Sec. Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX, 77365-6655.

PURDON

PURSLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX, 76679, (903) 673-2322; Pastor Edward L. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX, 76679, (903) 673-2322; Clerk Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX, 76679; Aux. Pres. Edna Earl Price, Rt. 1, Box 166-D, Purdon, TX, 76679; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX, 76679.

REDWATER

REDWATER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 665; (Hwy. 991), Redwater, TX 77573; Pastor Albert Riggs, 312 Broadway, Maud, TX, 75567, (903) 585-2243; Clerk Shirley Hayes, P.O. Box 665, Redwater, TX 77573.

REYNOSA, MEXICO

EL BUEN PASTOR BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 513 N. 7th; (Salvador Martinez, #503), McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 687-5925; Pastor Al Valladares, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 630-0333; Clerk Angelica Aparicio, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX, 78501.

RICHARDSON

WATERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 408 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX, 75080; (972) 231-3662; Pastor David Myers, P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX, 75083; (972) 235-1221; Clerk Laverne Burks, 13617 Rolling Hills La., Dallas, TX, 75240; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Myers, P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX, 75083; Aux. Sec. Maxine Wade, 1238 Donna Dr., Richardson, TX, 75080.

RICHWOOD

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 198 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-0422; Pastor Carroll Grigsby, 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-4137; Clerk Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX, 77531; Aux. Pres. Karen Jones, 113 Glenwood, Lake Jackson, TX, 77566; Aux. Sec. Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX, 77531.

ROCKDALE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 581; (FM 487, S. Willcox), Rockdale, TX, 76567; (512) 446-7020; Pastor John Hayes, P.O. Box 581, Rockdale, TX, 76567; (512) 446-7020; Clerk Jennifer Smith, 404 Alamo Drive, Rockdale, TX, 76567.

ROCKWALL

RIDGEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 1313 FM 552, Rockwall, TX, 75087; (972) 771-2661; Pastor Kerry, Pool, 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX, 75087; (972) 771-3065; Clerk Shirley Smith, Rt. 2, Box 38-B, Rockwall, TX, 75087; Aux. Pres. Karen Grable, 1545 Old Millwood Road, Rockwall, TX, 75087.

ROUND ROCK

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2651 CR 111, Georgetown, TX, 78626; (512) 310-8312; Pastor Roy Fikac, 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX, 78626; (512) 930-1516; Clerk Melissa Hammer, 1700 Verbena Way, Round Rock, TX, 78664; Aux. Pres. Mary Lankford, 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX, 78664; Aux. Sec. Betty Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX, 78641.

RUSK

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 224 (Wilcox); (Crockett St.), Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5972; Pastor Donald E. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5972; Clerk Mrs. Letha Davis, Rt. 5, Box 188, Rusk, TX, 75785.

MOUNT HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 71-AAA, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (903) 478-3484; Clerk Martha Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor Richard, Methuin, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-4845; Clerk Joel King, Rt. 4, Box 412, Rusk, TX, 75785.

SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 172, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor Tommy Mabry, P.O. Box 272, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5745; Clerk Dorothy Dosser, P.O. Box 172, Rusk, TX, 75785.

SAN ANGELO

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 3822 Mercedes, San Angelo, TX, 76901, (915) 949-3991; Pastor Roy Ramon, 1122 W. Twohig, San Angelo, TX, 76901, (915) 659-2979; Clerk Frances Woodward, P.O. Box 2326, San Angelo, TX, 76902; Aux. Pres. Frances Woodward, 3130 W. Beauregard, # 58, San Angelo, TX, 76903; Aux. Sec. Pat Franklin, 262 Amistad, San Angelo, TX, 76901.

SAN ANTONIO

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7307 Fratt Rd., San Antonio, TX, 78218-2833, (210) 655-1941; Pastor Doyle G. Warnell, 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX, 78239, (210) 637-5666, (warnell@Texasnet.com); Clerk Dorothy Williams, 5022 Thomas Paine Dr., San Antonio, TX, 78219; Aux. Pres. Jo Ann Rash, 3841 Beckwood, San Antonio, TX, 78259; Aux. Sec. Connie Voeikel, 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX, 78242.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX, 78247, (210) 946-7247; Pastor Jerrell Head, 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX, 78247, (210) 946-7247; Clerk Jenette McKnight, 15402 Hopewell, San Antonio, TX, 78232.

SAN AUGUSTINE

AMBASSADOR BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-5800; Pastor E. Kenneth Donaghue, Jr., P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-5480; Clerk Florence Donaghue, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972; Aux. Pres. Florence Donaghue, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972.

SEMINOLE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1431; (203 N.W. 8th), Seminole, TX, 79360, (915) 758-5702; Pastor David Alexander, 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX, 79360, (915) 758-2755; Clerk Anette Harris, P.O. Box 1052, Seminole, TX, 79360.

SHELBYVILLE

DUNNIGAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Pastor Calvin Hancock, Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX, 75963, (903) 693-4533; Clerk Christene Swearengen, Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

EAST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 369, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Clerk Louise Wall, P.O. Box 929, Center, TX, 75935.

LYDIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2462; Pastor Gordon Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-7258; Clerk Yvonne O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

NEW HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Pastor Billy Windham, Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-2010; Clerk Marla Denby, Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 598-7191; Pastor Lenard C. Milford, Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3527; Clerk Jean O'Rear, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Pastor Scott Moore, 214 N. Parker, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-3647; Clerk Vivian Raymond, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2458; Pastor Mark Manning, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2458; Clerk Tereasa O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1686, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

WEST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-3897; Pastor B.A. Morris, Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX, 75633; Clerk Maxine J. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

SHEPHERD

BIG CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 75; (3 miles So. of FM 150, West on FM 1666), Shepherd, TX, 77371; Pastor Lonnie Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-6926; Clerk Peggy Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX, 77371.

GOOD SHEPHERD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 957; (300 Church St.), Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-6115; Pastor Franklin Battles, P.O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-3864; Clerk Dorothy Olin, Rt. 1, Box 277, Shepherd, TX, 77371; Aux. Pres. Edyth Zarske, P.O. Box 522, Shepherd, TX, 77371; Aux. Sec. Audrey Gardner, P.O. Box 261, Shepherd, TX, 77371.

SHERMAN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 421 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-2505; Pastor Wesley Veazey, 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-1367; Clerk Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX, 75092; Aux. Pres. Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX, 75092; Aux. Sec. Pat Barton, Rt. 1, Box 263B, Sherman, TX, 75090.

KERR CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 405 Anita Dr.; (N. Travis St.), Sherman, TX, 75092, (903) 893-0919; Pastor Paul Sulton, 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-2425; Clerk Naomi Bell, 405 Anita Dr., Sherman, TX, 75092.

LOVING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 893-4427; Pastor L. D. Scally, 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 893-4427; Clerk Bertha Rains, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux.Pres. Roxan Smith, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Sec. Melba Clay, 1915 E. Pecan, Sherman, TX, 75090.

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 235-A; (Hwy 56 East), Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-6002; Pastor Kenneth A. Dacus, Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 892-6628; Clerk Marvelle Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 260-B2, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Pres. Sharon Templeton, 2715 W. Walker, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Sandi Smith, 3230 Rex Cruse, Apt. C, Sherman, TX, 75090 .

SILSBEE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1360 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5992; Pastor Ron L. Whittle, 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-4971; Clerk Melody Hargroder, 9932 Sweet Gum, Lumberton, TX, 77657.

NORTHVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1414; (Hwy. 92 at Airline), Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-2744; Pastor R.G. Davis, 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5496; Clerk Retha Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 530, Silsbee, TX, 77656.

SIMMS

WARDS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 855, Simms, TX, 75574, (903) 543-3400; Pastor Rodney Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX, 75574, (903) 543-2592; Clerk Reba Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 846, Simms, TX, 75574; Aux. Pres. Kathy Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX, 75574; Aux. Sec. Doris Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, DeKalb, TX, 75559.

SNYDER

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 16th St., Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-7105; Clerk Joy Keller, 310 23rd St., Snyder, TX, 79549.

SPLENDORA

CHARITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1326; (Corner of Christine & Lake Dr.), Splendora, TX, 77372, (713) 698-5048; Pastor Walter E. Hummel, 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX, 77327, (713) 592-5342; Clerk JoAnn Wade, 27214 Long St., Splendora, TX, 77372.

SPRING

WOODGLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 443-1757; Pastor Clay Bowers, 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 288-0948; Clerk Nancy Thomas, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX, 77373.

SULPHUR SPRINGS

LEE-HI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 Industrial, Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482; Pastor Jack R. Adams, 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482, (903) 885-2792; Clerk Adam Wilburn, 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482.

TATUM

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 401; (Stewart Community), Tatum, TX, 75691, (903) 836-4640; Pastor Roy W. Culley, 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Loretta Sharp, Rt. 4, Box 340, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Flora Cole, Rt. 1, Box 270, Tatum, TX, 75691; Aux. Sec. Frances Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 155, Tatum, TX, 75691.

TEXARKANA

PLEASANT OAKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5079; (6324 Richmond Rd.), Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079, (903) 832-7740; Pastor Gene C. Smith, 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX, 75503-9032, (903) 832-4203.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX, 75503-4106, (903) 792-7303; Pastor John Bryant, 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 838-7082; Clerk Barbara Beard, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX, 75503.

WESTLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 838-4757; Pastor Tom Sannes, 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 793-3686; Clerk Jean Bagwell, 1702 Liddell, Texarkana, TX, 75501; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Powers, # 6 Green Oaks, Texarkana, AR, 75502; Aux. Sec. Betty Bertrand, Rt. 9, Box 679-K, Texarkana, TX, 75501.

TEXAS CITY

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2222; (311 N. Logan), Texas City, TX, 77591, (409) 945-7129; Pastor Carl Fitzgerald, 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-8375; Clerk Marie Haden, 8801 Palmer Hwy., # 209, Texas City, TX, 77590; Aux. Pres. Mona Brown, 2815 22nd Ave North, Texas City, TX, 77590.

TEXAS CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2402 32nd Avenue N., Texas City, TX, 77590; Clerk Mrs. Arlaine Parrish, 503 24th Ave. North, Texas City, TX, 77590.

THE WOODLANDS

TIMBER LAKES BAPTIST CHURCH, 1540 Sawdust Rd., The Woodlands, TX, 77380, (281) 363-9358, (timberlakes@juno.com); Pastor Michael D. Evans, 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX, 77381, (713) 363-2378; Clerk Bridgett Sanders, 1540 Sawdust Road, The Woodlands, TX, 77380; Aux. Pres. Florence Gresson, 5506 Slashwood, The Woodlands, TX, 77389; Aux. Sec. Annette Owen, 23126 Wispering Willow, The Woodlands, TX, 77373.

TIMPSON

CORINTH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2229; Pastor Mike Fodge, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2229; Clerk Pat Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 49, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Kay Fodge, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Mary Wedgeworth, Rt. 2, Box 54, Timpson, TX, 75975.

COUNTY LINE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 84, Timpson, TX, 75975, (903) 898-2499; Pastor Toby Long, 202 Marilyn, Henderson, TX, 75652; Clerk Adele Hartless, Rt. 1, Box 88, Longbranch, TX, 75669.

NEW COLUMBIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2648; Pastor Frank Summers, Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2809; Clerk Doris Fae Scott, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX, 75975.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975; Clerk Imogene Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 131, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box. 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975.

TIMPSON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 336; (Hwy 59), Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3140; Pastor Sammy J. Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3140; Clerk Beverly Tippet, P.O. Box 345, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Betty Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Joyce Scott, Rt. 1, Timpson, TX, 75975.

TOMBALL

SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX, 77375, (713) 351-1303; Clerk Diana Depew, 24418 Deep Meadow, Tomball, TX, 77375.

TRINITY

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1400; (1910 E. Caroline Rd.), Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-6495; Pastor Bill Alston, Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-5385; Clerk Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX, 77340; Aux. Pres. Hazel Baum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX, 77340; Aux. Sec. Debbie Daum, Rt. 3, Box 279AA, Huntsville, TX, 77340.

TYLER

FIRST LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2002 N. Owens Ave., Tyler, TX, 75702, (903) 593-5458; Pastor Michael Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX, 75791, (903) 839-8797; Clerk Clolhilda Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Tyler, TX, 75791.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7720 S. Broadway, Tyler, TX, 75703, (903) 561-6730; Pastor Marvin A. Gardner, 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX, 75701, (903) 597-6450; Clerk Betty Williams, 10800 CR 212, Tyler, TX, 75707-9516.

UNIVERSITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 130036; (10925 Spur 248), Tyler, TX, 75713, (903) 566-8434; Pastor Donald L. Britton, 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX, 75707, (903) 566-4384; Clerk Bobbie Britton, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX, 75713; Aux. Pres. Kathryn Stover, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX, 75713; Aux. Sec. Theta Thompson.

VALLEY VIEW

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272, (817) 668-2678; Pastor Robert Boone, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272, (817) 668-2678; Clerk Peggy Tuck, Rt. 7, Box 275, Gainsville, TX, 76240; Aux. Pres. Carol Boone, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272; Aux. Sec. Karla Kennedy, 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272.

VIDOR

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 889; (1132 Tram Road), Vidor, TX, 77662, (409) 769-7934; Pastor James T. Moon, 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5799; Clerk Betty Moon, 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX, 77656.

WACO

SPEIGHT AVENUE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3404 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711, (817) 753-5298; Pastor Dan Malone, 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711, (817) 753-5175; Clerk Mary McDow, 782 Speegleville Road, Waco, TX, 76712; Aux. Pres. Joyce Gallaway, 225 Cranbrook Dr., Waco, TX, 76712; Aux. Sec. Johnnie Wofford, Country Spring Estates, Lorena, TX, 76655.

WELLS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 491, Wells, TX, 75976, (409) 867-4900; Pastor Michael Reese, Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-5477; Clerk Judy Williams, P.O. Box 253, Wells, TX, 75976.

WHEELER

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 220; (1112 Allen Bean Blvd.), Wheeler, TX, 79096; Clerk Clethel Steen, Rt. 1, Box 1-M, Wheeler, TX, 79096.

WHITE OAK

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415; (117 White Oak Rd.), White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4196; Pastor James A. Kirkland, P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4196; Clerk Harlene Baird, P.O. Box 425, White Oak, TX, 75693.

WHITESBORO

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 241; (305 East South St.), Whitesboro, TX, 76273-0241; Pastor Sid Hunter, 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-4717; Clerk Betty Thompson, P.O. Box 32, Sadler, TX, 76264.

WICHITA FALLS

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1401 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; (940) 855-3602; Pastor John P. Jones, 1402 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; (940) 855-3602; Clerk Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; Aux. Pres. Betty Corn, 1411 Tanbark, Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; Aux. Sec. Ann Johnson, 1415 Cortez Dr., Wichita Falls, TX, 76305.

WILLS POINT

MEADOWBROOK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 11679 FM 751; (6 miles E. of Quinlan), Wills Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9627; Pastor Gordon A. Riley, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9627; Clerk Millie Case, Rt. 2, Box 1257, Wills Point, TX, 75169.

WOODVILLE

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 667, Woodville, TX, 75979; Pastor D. L. Ross, Rt. 2, Box 207, Buna, TX, 77612, (409) 994-2913; Clerk Bobbie Ryals, P.O. Box 751, Doucette, TX, 75942

ZAVALLA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 64, Zavalla, TX, 75980, (409) 897-2494; Pastor Harold Collins, Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4427; Clerk Donna Hudspeth, Rt. 1, Box 184, Zavalla, TX, 75980.

Directory of Ministers in the State of Texas

(These names are sorted by last name. The first names are not sorted alphabetically.)

- Adams, Jack R., (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482, (903) 885-2792
 Adams, Jim, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX, 75662, (903) 984-6530
 Adams, Wayne, (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 4343 Ridgcrest, Apt. #311, Amarillo, TX, 79109, (806) 352-8716
 Addy, Reed, (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), 813 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 529-2587
 Alderman, James, (Sunset B.C., Marshall), 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX, 75672
 Alexander, J.R., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 854-2742
 Alexander, Todd, (Grace M.B.C.), 3505 Kirby Creek, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052, (972) 262-4014
 Alexander, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Seminole), 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX, 79360, (915) 758-2755
 Alldredge, Larry, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1413 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8182
 Alston, Bill, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-5385
 Alston, Russell, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-5385
 Alston, Bryan, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1160, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 527-6220
 Anderson, Dave, (Grandview M.B.C., Henderson), 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8479
 Anderson, Jim, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-3192
 Arden, Travis, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1006 Sugarloaf, Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 356-6920
 Asbill, Arvis, (First B.C., Pilot Point), Rt. 1, Box 145, Emory, TX, 75440, (903) 473-1206
 Ashlock, Ken, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX, 75041, (972) 278-8003
 Babcock, Phillip, (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 3500 Anetta, Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 697-3803
 Bagley, Herman E., (New Prospect M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX, 75633
 Baldaras, Fausto, (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 111, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 598-5556
 Bancroft, Rodney, (Pleasant Grove M.B.C., Blooming Grove), Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7911
 Barnett, Chris, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 400 W. Blanco Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240
 Bass, Gary, (Hickory Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 572-7813
 Battles, Franklin, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-3864

- Battles, Clayton, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 5170 St. Hwy. 322 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 863-4056
 Beene, Thomas, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 834-6360
 Belcher, O.L., (Calvary M.B.C., Houston), 10617 Lane St., Jacinto City, TX, 77029, (713) 673-7760
 Bell, John, (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 306, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2757
 Bell, James, (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Bos 1155, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 752-2994
 Billy Daniels, (Bogata M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9948
 Black, Mike, (Twinland B.C., Houston), 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX, 77015, (713) 455-0260
 Blackmon, M.T., (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX, 75839
 Blackmon, Henry, (Argo M.B.C., Cookville), Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 577-8875
 Blanton, Reagon, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2812 Beasley, Garland, TX, 75041, (972) 278-1709
 Bolding, Kevin, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 801 Alamo Road, Levelland, TX, 79336
 Boles, Burtis, (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 7, Box 4730, Lufkin, TX, 75404, (409) 632-0139
 Boone, Robert, (New Hope M.B.C., Valley View), 2125 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272, (817) 668-2678
 Bowers, Clay, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 288-0948
 Bowman, Danny, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 764-2474
 Boyd, Johnnie R., (Bethel M.B.C., Port Neches), 1420 Helena, Nederland, TX, 77627, (409) 729-4303
 Bozarth, Joe, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 9010 Kerr, Tomball, TX, 77375, (713) 351-6967
 Bozarth, Joe, (Baker Drive M.B.C., Dickinson), P.O. Box 552, Dickinson, TX, 77539, (281) 337-3267
 Brake, Chet, (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8215
 Britton, Donald L., (University M.B.C., Tyler), 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX, 75707, (903) 566-4384
 Brock, Robert A., (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 836-4636
 Brooks, Ray O., (Long Branch M.B.C., Long Branch), 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543
 Brooks, Joe R., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonsville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-6713
 Brown, W. Herbert, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1416 Columbia, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-9703
 Brown, Russell, (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-0773
 Brown, James R., (Aikin Grove M.B.C., Clarksville), P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-2821
 Brown, Thomas E., (Nedville M.B.C., Jasper), Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-2118

- Bryan, Odis, (Alto M.B.C., Alto), P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925, (409) 858-2107
- Bryant, John, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 838-7082
- Bryant, Larry, (Landmark MBC, Farmington, NM), 5905 McCarthy, Farmington, NM, 87402, (505) 325-6073
- Bryant, Jr., Bobby G., (Northwest B.C.), 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041, (713) 937-0470
- Bryant, Sr., Bobby G., (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 9838 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075, (713) 943-2275
- Buckley, Kenneth, (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 616 North Street, Orange, TX, 77630, (409) 886-7034
- Buffington, Jr., N.L. (Buff), (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 1301 Cornanche, Richardson, TX, 75080, (214) 644-2836
- Burks, Bruce, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 718 Glendale, Burkburnett, TX, 76354, (940) 569-0860
- Burns, William, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4407 61st Street, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 793-3521
- Bynum, James, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 424 N. Virginia, Tyler, TX, 75702, (903) 533-9623
- Calhoun, Charles, (Fellowship M.B.C., Longview), 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 297-6715
- Cappa, Carmen, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1717 Winchester Way, Bedford, TX, 76022, (817) 267-9114
- Cappa, Robert, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1717 Winchester Way, Bedford, TX, 76022, (817) 267-9114,
- Cargile, Sylvan, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-1730, srcargile@juno.com
- Case, John, (First M.B.C., Bowie), 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1618
- Case, Travis, (Northgate M.B.C., Irving), 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX, 75038, (214) 252-8523
- Cecil, R. E., (Hopewell B.C., Corsicana), 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-4806
- Chalker, Larry, (Eastfield M.B.C., Mesquite), 2702 Cumberland Drive, Mesquite, TX, 75150, (972) 270-7943
- Chandler, Larry, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2796
- Chandler, Randy, (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 91, Rusk, TX, 75785, (409) 795-9408
- Chappell, Danny O., (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX, 76001, (817) 478-0467, dchapp5295@aol.com
- Christy, Vern (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 1201 Jones, Henderson, TX 75652
- Chittenden, Loyd, (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 201 Orange, La Marque, TX, 77568, (409) 938-7500
- Clark, Jamie, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1306 Quail Dr., Garland, TX, 75040, (972) 278-4972
- Clark, R. L., (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052, (972) 262-5469, rlclark@aol.com
- Clark, John C., (Graceway L.M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollock, TX, 75969, (409) 867-4063
- Clark, Neal, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-5540

- Clark, Paul, (Gum Springs M.B.C., Henderson), 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9414
 Clark, Clyde, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 327 Eden Dr., # 303, Longview, TX, 75605
 Clark, Charles, (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2241, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-5440
 Cleary, Scott, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 269-B, Hughes Springs, TX, 75563, (903) 835-1058
 Clements, Mark, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 1609 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652
 Cleveland, Paul E., (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX, 77571, (281) 476-9027
 Clinton, Kevin, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1852
 Cobb, James, (Springcrest M.B.C., Houston), 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX, 77080, (713) 973-2354
 Collins, Harold, (Concord M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4427
 Collum, Lee, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), , , (409) 598-2590
 Copeland, Donald E., (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5972
 Corley, Paul, (Harding Memorial M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 295-5092
 Cortes, Jose, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 200 Marilyn, # 2, Henderson, TX 75652
 Crawford, Luther, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 2420 W. 7th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-2075
 Crawford, Richard W., (Harvey Creek M.B.C., Broadus), P.O. Box 258, Broadus, TX, 75929, (409) 872-3766
 Crawford, George, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 105 Fairview, Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 759-1125
 Crocker, H. Elvin, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6202 Winkelman Rd, Houston, TX, 77083, (713) 495-6792, e-cro@juno.com
 Crossley, Brian, (Landmark B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 1, Box 1401-B, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3931
 Culley, Roy W., (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 402 Whipponwill St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543
 Culley, John A., (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9369
 Culp, Alan D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 388 James St., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2724
 Culver, Guy, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 31, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3838
 Cunningham, Kenneth, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 316-1/2 South 5th, LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 470-1895
 Dacus, Kenneth A., (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 2, Box 241-A, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 892-6628
 Daniel, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX, 77365-1095, (281) 354-4840
 Davis, Jr., Roy, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8418
 Davis, Edward L., (Pursley M.B.C., Purdon), Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX, 76679, (903) 673-2322

- Davis, Harold, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), Rt. 1, Box 200, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 657-3046
 Davis, R.G., (Northview M.B.C., Silsbee), 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5496
 Davis, Ron, (Central B.C., Bedford), 416 Caviness, Grapevine, TX, 76051, (817) 488-8180
 Dawson, Floyd, (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX, 75114, (972) 427-8476, eflawson@juno.com
 DeJohn, Les, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 61, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4768
 Denby, Lamar, (Highway M.B.C., Huntington), P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4506
 Dennie, Danny, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Bonita Point Rd., Gun Barrel City, TX, 75147, (903) 887-1249
 Denny, Rusty, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), 3671 SW CR 1160, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-2199
 Derryberry, F. E., (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX, 77708, (409) 892-2658
 Dillon, Robert., (McArdle Road B.C., Corpus Christi), 4649 Branscomb, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411, (512) 852-4606
 Dollar, William, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 1, Box 255, Dawson, TX, 76639, (903) 673-2263
 Doinney, Jim, (First B.C., Arp), 22734 CR 2167, Troup, TX, 75789, (903) 842-2811
 Donaghue, Jr., E. Kenneth, (Ambassador B.C., San Augustine), P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-5480
 Downing, M.F., (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 1218 E. Yucca, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 397-4842
 Draper, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Bells), Rt. 1, Box 405, Bells, TX, 75414, (903) 965-4038
 DuBose, Port A., (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2043
 DuBose, Weeks, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX, 79762, (915) 366-8222
 Duncan, Lamar, (Logansport M.B.C., Logansport), 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137
 Dunn, Ronald, (Old Union M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1884
 Durham, J.Y., (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), Rt. 2, Box 337, Rusk, TX, 75785
 Dyess, R.S., (Oakland M.B.C., Carthage), 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5379
 Eads, Sr., James R., (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), P.O. Box 105, DeKalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5601
 Edwards, Terry, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 7118 Royal Gate Dr., Arlington, TX, 76016, (817) 478-8142
 Eldredge, Sammy J., (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3140
 Ellison, J.D., (Farmers Academy M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1503
 Elumbaugh, R.B., (Calvary B.C., Huffman), P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX, 77336

- Evans, Michael D., (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX, 77381, (713) 363-2378
- Evvett, Randall, (Prairie Grove M.B.C., Diboll), P.O. Box 696, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 876-3148
- Felan, E.L., (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), 5319 Hayden, San Antonio, TX, 78242, (210) 623-2389
- Ferguson, I. W., (Antioch M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX, 75968, (409) 787-3782
- Fikac, Roy, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX, 78626, (512) 930-1516
- Fitzgerald, Carl, (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-8375
- Flores, Pete, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1001 Nimbus Rd., Apt. 50, Pflugerville, TX, 78660, (512) 251-7577
- Fodge, Mike, (Corinth M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2229
- Fondren, Larry, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 675-5330
- Forse, Tommy, (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-5876
- Freeman, J.L., (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 314 Hedge, Hillsboro, TX, 76645, (817) 582-5038
- Freeman, Marlin, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8098
- French, Charles, (Trinity B.C., Carthage), P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5127
- Fry, Randy, (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3229
- Fults, Randy, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), Rt. 3, Box 68-A, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-3090
- Gage, James, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 721-5607
- Gallegos, Joe, (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 11223 East Jacinto, Houston, TX, 77044, (281) 456-0535
- Gallegos, Juan, (M.B. Ebenezzer, Acuna, Mexico), 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 774-4973
- Gallegos, Sr., Ernesto, (M.B. Del Centro, Del Rio), 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX, 78840, (830) 774-5113
- Gandy, Ricky, (Hubbard M.B.C., De Kalb), 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3712
- Gardner, Marvin A., (Heritage M.B.C., Tyler), 802 Duise, Tyler, TX, 75701, (903) 597-6450
- Gardner, Gene, (Bethel M.B.C., New Waverly), 22016 S. Sam Houston, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 295-7959
- Garten, James, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX, 79108, (806) 383-2764
- Gatlin, David, (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 898-2202
- George, Herbert, (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), P.O. Box 307, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 876-5176
- Gilbert, Curtis, (First B.C., Lone Star), P.O. Box 789, Lone Star, TX, 75668, (903) 656-3547
- Glover, Sam, (Lone Cedar M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 292, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3191

- Golden, Jim, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 4, Box 759, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 435-9864
 Goodman, George, (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644, (512) 398-6882
 Gould, Calvin, (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 795-3541
 Gould, Ervin, (Fruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX, 75630, (903) 562-1287, egould@longview.net
 Gray, Charles, (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 774-1107
 Green, Carl, (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 4, Box 28, Whitesboro, TX, 76273, (903) 564-5465
 Green, Elmo, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), , , (409) 598-7486
 Gregory, Welsey, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 202 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 655-8520
 Griffith, O.H., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), 12624 FM 225 South, Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5576
 Griffith, Dan, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 210 N. Mahan Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-2867
 Griffith, Glenn Ray, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-5551
 Griffith, Kenneth, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), 3801 Interstate 45, Huntsville, TX, 77340-6804, (409) 295-7876
 Griffith, Robert, (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-8773
 Griffith, Gary, (Liberty M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 572-1337
 Grigsby, Carroll, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-4137
 Hall, Curtis, (Linden M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8268
 Hall, Curtis, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8268
 Hann, Ronnie, (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1626 Mitchell Rd., Garrison, TX, 75946, (409) 347-3571
 Hancock, Calvin, (Dunnigan M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX, 75963, (903) 693-4533
 Hanks, Charles, (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), , , (409) 769-6271
 Hannah, Charles, (White Rock M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1479, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-6791
 Hannah, Travis, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3509 Guadalupe, Ft. Worth, TX, 76106, (817) 626-8354
 Hargraves, Larry, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 507 Shepherd, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961
 Harrell, Frank, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 608 S.W. 7th Place, Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 523-6710
 Harris, L.B., (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 7808 Piedtras, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-3216
 Hartley, Gary, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX, 77355, (713) 356-6538
 Hatter, Rickey, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX, 79336, (806) 894-904

- Hawkins, Leon, (Grace M.B.C., Kingsville), Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX, 78363, (512) 595-4905
 Hayes, John, (Landmark M.B.C., Rockdale), P.O. Box 581, Rockdale, TX, 76567, (512) 446-7020
 Head, Jerrell, (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX, 78247, (210) 946-7247
 Heflin, James G., (College Station B.C., College Station), 8613 Rosewood, College Station, TX, 77845, (409) 764-7166
 Henderson, A.J., (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 401 E. Angelina, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-5768
 Hill, B. C., (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 1411 Pinewood, Carthage, TX, 75633
 Hill, Steven, (New Haven M.B.C., Clarksville), Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3522
 Hill, Oran, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 2, Box 2390, Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 478-3654
 Hill, Lamar, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 9707 Kerwin, Dallas, TX, 75227, (214) 216-7442
 Hilliard, Monty A., (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 793-5936, maghabc@hub.ofthe.net
 Hinkle, James, (Rocky Branch M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3591
 Hiser, Don, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), P.O. Box 2587, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 338-2152
 Hitt, Lynn, (Clement St. M.B.C., Gainesville), 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX, 76240, (817) 668-7393
 Hitt, W.H. "Bill", (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 620 N. Montgomery, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-3534
 Hively, Robert B., (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-8807
 Hobson, Chass, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 970, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-6385
 Hobson, Davy J., (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (903) 478-3484
 Hobson, Davy J., (Plain M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX, 75844
 Hogan, Bill, (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 16747 Manowar, Friendswood, TX, 77546, (281) 482-0489
 Holcombe, Charles A., (New Life M.B.C., Live Oak), Rt. 5, Box 87-B, Floresville, TX, 78114, (830) 216-4106
 Holifield, Melvin, (Conroe M.B.C., Conroe), 600 Austin St., Conroe, TX, 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600
 Howard, Donald R., (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-3618
 Hull, Paul, (Fellowship M.B.C., Abilene), 5201 Fairmont, Abilene, TX, 79605, (915) 692-5808
 Hummer, David J., (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 524-9202
 Hummer, L. W., (Mt. Bethel M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 4, Box 206, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 658-2567
 Hummel, Walter E., (Charity M.B.C., Splendora), 12740 Lewis Road, Cleveland, TX, 77327, (713) 592-5342
 Hummcutt, Jr., Ralph, (North Bethel B.C., McAllen), P.O. Box 324, McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 971-8975

- Hunter, Sid, (Landmark M.B.C., Whitesboro), 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-4717
- Ingram, John, (First B.C. of Western Meadows, Corpus Christi), 10518 Heizer, Corpus Christi, TX, 78410, (512) 241-7379
- Inman, Kermit, (First B.C., Pilot Point), 810 S. McFarland, Pilot Point, TX, 76258, (940) 686-5143
- Jackson, Roddy, (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-3902
- Jacobs, Larry, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX, 76022, (817) 267-3869, larryj222@aol.com
- James, F.E., (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1217 Melrose, Garland, TX, 75040, (972) 494-3694
- Jefferson, Eugene K., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 1, Box 1169, Chireno, TX, 75937, (409) 362-2929
- Johnson, Eddie, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX, 79103, (806) 372-8411
- Johnson, Lonnie, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX, 75149, (972) 289-2927, lonjohn123@aol.com
- Johnson, Roy, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), P.O. Box 3602, Commerce, TX, 75429, (903) 468-4397
- Johnson, Bill, (Hooks M.B.C., Hooks), 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969
- Johnston, Clyde, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 383, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-4771
- Johnston, Chuck, (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX, 75839
- Jones, Chris, (Landmark M.B.C., Kileen), , , (817) 542-8331
- Jones, Dewey, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764
- Jones, John P., (Unity M.B.C., Wichita Falls), 1402 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX, 76305, (940) 855-3602
- Jones, Carroll, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), Rt. 2, Box 41-F, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3409
- Kearby, Craig, (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 2500 N. Jefferson St., Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016
- Keener, Dale, (Cleveland M.B.C., Cleveland), 25109 Billie Lee Dr., New Caney, TX, 77357-7741, (713) 354-2050,
- Kelly, Elzy, (North Bonami M.B.C., Kirbyville), 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-2671
- Kennedy, Oscar L., (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 208 E. Plier Precise, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 663-2170
- Kerby, Craig, (Elm M.B.C., Emory), Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX, 75440
- King, Ricky, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 135-A, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 795-3501
- Kirkland, James A., (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4196
- Kitchens, James, (Austin Chapel M.B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2445
- Klein, Robert, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6815 Grapevine Trail, Richmond, TX, 77469
- Knight, Dwain, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 109 Ridglea, Henderson, TX 75652

- Knight, Ricky, (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 700 Turner, Grand Prairie, TX, 75050, (972) 642-1535
 Knox, Donald, (Grace M.B.C., Cleaveland), Rt. 7, Box 2048, New Caney, TX, 77357, (713) 399-8302
 Kocurek, Glenn, (First B.C., Arp), 211 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-0024
 Kuykendall, Bill, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9196
 Lakey, Cecil, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 412 Normandy, Saginaw, TX, 76179, (817) 232-1441
 Lamance, Henry Orval, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), Rt. 1, Box 314-V, Denison, TX, 75020
 Lambright, Ray, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 8, Box 460, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 294-0205
 Lambright, Joel, (Missionary B.C., Diboll), Rt. 2, Box 910-U-1, Corrigan, TX, 75939, (409) 398-4169
 Lane, T. A. (Tracy), (Yellow Ridge M.B.C., Broadus), P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX, 75968-0750, (409) 584-2283
 Langston, Amon J., (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 366-2335
 Lee, D. Allen, (Calvary M.B.C., Houston), 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX, 77029, (713) 453-7321
 Lee, Ralph, (Hubbard M.B.C., Hubbard), Rt. 2, Box 373-L, Madisonville, TX, 77864, (817) 576-2262
 Lee, Wilbourne, (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 2, Box 327, Detroit, TX, 75436
 Lierly, Vernon, (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 296-0424, gracebaptist4@juno.com
 Logan, Jr., Everett, (Harris Chapel M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455
 Long, Toby, (County Line M.B.C., Timpson), 202 Marilyn, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Lovelady, Johnny, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 1417 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 655-0853
 Luker, Gary E., (Denson Springs M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 2 Box 9-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 687-4059
 Lyles, James A., (New Heights B.C., Dallas), 515 N. Kaufman, Seagoville, TX, 75159
 Mabry, Tommy, (Salem M.B.C., Rusk), P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5745
 Madden, Bill, (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX, 78247, (210) 946-7247
 Malone, Dan, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711, (817) 753-5175
 Maness, Scott, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 200 Marilyn, # 3, Henderson, TX 75652
 Manning, Mark, (Smyrna M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2458
 Masters, B. J., (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 5819 Fox Hunt, Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 465-7157
 Mastrovich, John, (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX, 77631-1788, (409) 883-7944
 Mathias, Skeen, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 123 S. Winterport Cir., The Woodlands, TX, 77382

- Mathias, Scott, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 2802 Delta, Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 759-6758
- McBride, W. W., (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 61, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-2844
- McBryde, Jr., Matthew, (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 729-3304
- McBryde, Lynn, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 819 Tucker, Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 832-3329
- McCall, Steven, (Hope M.B.C., Pasadena), 2701 Pasaden Blvd, # 103, Pasadena, TX, 77502, (713) 920-1804
- McCarter, Dayton, (First B.C., Hermleigh), 470 East FM 1673, Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-3093
- McClelland, Dan, (Ozias M.B.C., Huntington), P.O. Box 631, Pineland, TX, 75968, (409) 584-2429
- McGuire, Dan, (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 1605 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9598
- McGuire, John, (Old Salem M.B.C., Center)
- McInnis, Kenneth, (Kirbyville M.B.C., Kirbyville), 509 W. Lavielle, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-4462
- McLaughlin, Mikel, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 5105 Lavaca Ct, Midland, TX, 79707, (915) 520-6801
- McNabb, J.T., (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), P.O. Box 367, Blossom, TX, 75416, (903) 982-5941
- McNeill, M.G., (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 707 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652
- McPherson, Don, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-6555
- Meason, Jody, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 208 Evergreen, Henderson, TX, 75652
- Mellenberger, Adolph, (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), 1900 Pecan Dr., # 64, Maxwell, TX, 78656
- Melton, Hiram, (Antioch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2625
- Melton, Donald R., (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 2, Box 532, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-2954
- Melton, Luster, (Sardis M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3371
- Mendoza, Danny, (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3213 Brookhurst, Deer Park, TX, 77536, (281) 479-8189
- Menn, Hugh, (Landmark M.B.C., Killeen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76542, (817) 634-0864
- Menn, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Killeen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76542, (817) 634-0864, bmenn@rtlink.com
- Merrill, James, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 359-0962
- Methuen, Richard, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-4845
- Milford, Lenard C., (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 65, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3527
- Müller, Jim (Slim), (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), Rt. 1, Box 130 AA, Long Branch, TX, 75669, (903) 898-2610
- Mills, Thad, (New Hope M.B.C., Liberty), Rt. 1, Box 201, Liberty, TX, 77575, (409) 298-3195

- Mills, James, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 206, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2144
 Minah, Gary, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 691, Texarkana, AR, 75504, (501) 774-9528
 Mitchell, J. L. "Brad", (First M.B.C., McAllen), P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX, 78505, (210) 682-4471
 Moody, Jerry, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3680 W. Shady Lane, Irving, TX, 75061, (214) 968-1765
 Moon, James T., (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), 47-A Stones Throw, Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5799
 Mooney, John, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 800 East Loop 281, Longview, TX, 75605, 75605
 Moore, Glen, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 509 East Main St., Cuero, TX
 Moore, Scott, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Shelbyville), 214 N. Parker, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-3647
 Moore, Michael, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 1815, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 731-4634
 Moore, James L., (Harmony M.B.C., Houston), 9231 Terrydale Dr., Houston, TX, 77037, (281) 931-9416
 Morris, B.A., (West hamilton M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX, 7563
 Morrow, Bill, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 483-4344
 Mort, Al, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), (903) 655-6379
 Mott, John, (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), 1185 Mitzi Rd., Vidor, TX, 77662, (409) 769-5075
 Moyers, III, Ernest E., (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 327-3326
 Munsinger, A.D., (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 48, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-2789
 Munsinger, Albert, (Grapeland M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX, 75785
 Murphy, Jr., Charles, (First B.C. of Brookside, Pearland), 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX, 77581, (714) 485-6046
 Murphy, Sr., Charles A., (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX, 77072, (281) 495-6447
 Murray, Steve, (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), P.O. Box 1144, Hillsboro, TX, 76645, (817) 582-7641
 Myers, David, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX, 75083, (972) 235-1221
 Myrick, William K. (Bill), (Harmony M.B.C., Houston), 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX, 77022, (713) 694-0331
 Neal, Adrain, (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX, 75969
 Neeley, Larry, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 371-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2759
 Neill, Ross, (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 7598 FM 839 So., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 854-2604
 Nichols, Matthew, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 3, Box 390, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2391
 Norris, Beaux, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 202 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-6766

- Oldfather, David, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 1409 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-8932
 Oliver, Mike, (Trinity M.B.C., Center), Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-2376
 Orr, Gary S., (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5599
 Owens, Michael, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 202 Evergreen, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Owens, Darrel, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3415
 Owens, Max, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 42, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3215
 Parks, David, (Florida Ave. B.C., Beaumont), 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX, 77705, (409) 833-8714, amoffice@sat.net
 Parsons, Robin, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764, (903) 683-5324, riparson@sisos.com
 Pate, Wesley L., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051
 Patterson, Terry S., (Gilmer B.C., Gilmer), Rt. 10, Box 10685, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-7060
 Patterson, Paul, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 5221 Hwy. 323 W., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5026
 Patterson, Terry, (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), P.O. Box 601, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-2647
 Patterson, Terry, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 10, Box 10680, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-7060
 Payne, Charles E., (First M.B.C., Mabank), P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX, 75117, (903) 896-4793
 Payne, Raymond, (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), Bowie, TX, 76230, (817) 872-5858
 Payne, Raymond, (Faith M.B.C., Henrietta), P.O. Box 511, Henrietta, TX, 76356
 Penny, Randy, (College Blvd. M.B.C., Denison), 1201 W. Munson, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 463-4473
 Perew, Charles, (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), Kountze, TX, 77625, (409) 246-8649
 Permenter, Calvin, (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 5, Box 225, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455
 Phillips, David, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 8604 CR 6440, Lubbock, TX, 79416, (806) 791-1247
 Phillips, Steve, (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3671
 Pino, John, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 1701 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652
 Pipes, Ronnie, (Oakridge M.B.C., Maud), 213 Magnolia, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3744
 Poe, Robert, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 2304 Bonner Lane, Arlington, TX, 76014, (817) 861-0985
 Polasek, Jason, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Rt. 2, Box 99, Willis Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9849
 Pomales, Ben, (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), 777 N. Arcala, Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-5464
 Pool, Kerry, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX, 75087, (972) 771-3065

- Pool, James R., (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 2218 Encino Loop, San Antonio, TX, 78259, (21) 497-1291
 Pritchett, Bill, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), P.O. Box 17150, Ft. Worth, TX, 76102
 Proctor, David, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5060
 Pyle, Charles, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Kelly St., Carthage, TX, 75633
 Quick, A.T., (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 2411 Greenhill, Mesquite, TX, 79150, (972) 613-1906
 Rains, David, (Missionary B.C., Diboll), 3314 College Dr., Lufkin, TX, 75904, (409) 637-2295
 Raleigh, Carl, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Bagwell), Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3240
 Ramon, Roy, (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 1122 W. Twohig, San Angelo, TX, 76901, (915) 659-2979
 Ramos, Manuel D., (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 1301 W. Waggoman St., Ft. Worth, TX, 76110, (817) 923-7380
 Randolph, Ernie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 618 Lane Dr., Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 569-6671
 Ransier, Arthur, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX, 78641, (512) 267-7851
 Rawis, Donald, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 5, Box 317-C, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-6301
 Redus, Robert, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1610 Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042, (972) 907-2764
 Reed, Bradley, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 759-9363
 Reed, Marion, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX, 75042, (972) 272-7727
 Reed, Dale, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), North St. Mary Street, Carthage, TX, 75633
 Reed, Cole, (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-2824
 Reese, Michael, (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-5477
 Reese, Robert, (Woodjfen B.C., Spring), 4530 Tylergate, Spring, TX, 77373
 Reeves, Sam, (New Hope M.B.C., De Kalb), P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5277
 Reynolds, Rex L., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2484
 Reynolds, E. R., (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX, 75436, (903) 982-5638
 Rice, Michael W., (First B.C., Arp), P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 859-2258
 Richardson, Joe, (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 1213 W. Tennessee St., Midland, TX, 79701, (915) 570-7789
 Richey, Nolan, (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2540
 Riggs, Wayne, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 213 Broadway, Maud, TX, 75567
 Riggs, Albert, (Redwater M.B.C., Redwater), 312 Broadway, Maud, TX, 75567, (903) 585-2243

- Riley, Gordon A., (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Willis Point), 11679 FM 751, Willis Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9627
 Roadcap, Jeffrey, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 412 Delano St., Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 295-0340
 Roark, Alan, (Calvary M.B.C., Henderson), 201 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652
 Roberts, Gary F., (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2607 Old Lufkin Rd., Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 569-6730
 Rodgers, Roddy, (Laudmark M.B.C., Floresville), Rt. 6, Box 420, Floresville, TX, 78114, (830) 393-7032
 Ross, D. L., (Missionary B.C., Woodville), Rt. 2, Box 207, Buna, TX, 77612, (409) 994-2913
 Rowe, James, (Bethlehem M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-9922
 Russell, Mike, (Providence M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 6, Box 252, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7922
 Sannes, Tom, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 793-3686
 Sanyka, Asheervadam, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 200 Marilyn # 3, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Sawyer, Don, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 1408 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-2075
 Scally, L. D., (Loving M.B.C., Sherman), 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 893-4427
 Scott, Jeff, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 4927 Hickorygate, Spring, TX, 77373, (281) 353-7778
 Seale, Ray, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 347 Goodhue, San Antonio, TX, 78218, (210) 655-0546
 Seals, Johnny, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1454 Bayshore, Garland, TX, 75040, (972) 487-6139
 Selcer, Jeffrey, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1701 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-4100
 Self, Troy, (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX, 77611, (409) 735-4613
 Shafer, Joe, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3395, in2theson@aol.com
 Sharp, Jerry, (Caves Springs M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX, 75563, (903) 756-5337
 Sheffield, Bill, (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), 2803 Bel Air Drive, Marshall, TX, 75672, (903) 935-8089
 Sheffield, Don W., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX, 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734
 Sheffield, L.M., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), 513 Carmellia, Orange, TX, 77630, (409) 883-8271
 Shelby, Larry, (Laudmark M.B.C., Mexia), Hwy. 171, Mexia, TX, 76667
 Shotwell, Sr., Don E., (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX, 76131, (817) 232-9825, dshotw8119@aol.com
 Shultz, Don H., (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-0209, donshultz@juno.com
 Shultz, Marc, (Longview Dr. M.B.C., Henderson), 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5871, dmshultz@juno.com
 Sides, William F., (Pleasant Grove M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-7583

- Simmons, Ralph, (Brooks Chapel M.B.C., Beckville), 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 889-2668
 Simmons, Jimmy, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), Rt. 2, Box 68-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 889-2228
 Simpson, W. R. "Bill", (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 694-2832
 Sims, Versie, (Rosewood M.B.C., Jasper), 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-9338
 Sims, Henry, (Erin M.B.C., Jasper), P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-6053
 Singh, B.R., (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 2802 86th Street, Lubbock, TX, 79423, (806) 745-0272
 Singleton, Len, (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 123 Menard Creek Circle, Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 563-4529
 Slocumb, Jim, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 683-4406
 Smith, Chris, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 40A66, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-2392
 Smith, Arthur, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 4, Box 180, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 863-2935
 Smith, Davey, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 209 N. Mustang Alley, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-7336
 Smith, Raymond E., (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 8982445
 Smith, Gene C., (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX, 75503-9032, (903) 832-4203
 Smith, Leroy, (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), 13895 CR Road 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5579
 Smith, Mark, (Tanglewood M.B.C., Atlanta), P. O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-5257
 Smith, Max S., (Sand Flat B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 1, Box 139H, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 544-2601
 Snelson, David, (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 271, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8000
 Sparks, J.G. "Gilbert", (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 1140 Walnut Dr., Porter, TX, 77365, (713) 354-5077
 Sparks, Bobby L., (Emmanuel MBC, Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 450-4605, bobbysparks@junio.com
 Standley, Carl, (North Loop B.C., Crockett), 407 Harold St., Crockett, TX, 75835, (409) 544-2049, standley@sat.net
 Steele, Thomas, (Central B.C., Bedford), 4601 Fernwood, Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 561-6233
 Stephenson, Kerry, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 722 Cox, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 560-2793
 Stevens, Rodney, (Wards Creek M.B.C., Simms), Rt. 1, Box 856, Simms, TX, 75574, (903) 543-2592
 Stevens, Joe D., (Avery M.B.C., Avery), P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3420
 Stevenson, Bob, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 3098 CR 417-D, Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 854-2297
 Stevenson, Fred S., (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-1994, preach1@airmail.net
 Steward, Ronnie, (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-5797

- Stewart, Michael, (First Landmark B.C., Tyler), 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX, 75791, (903) 839-8797
 Streeter, Darrell, (Alvin M.B.C., Alvin), 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511, (281) 331-6726
 Strickland, Jerry, (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 105 Blackberry, Dayton, TX, 77535, (281) 385-2449
 Stringer, Wayne, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-5314
 Sulton, Paul, (Kerr Chapel M.B.C., Sherman), 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-2425
 Sulton, James, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1801 Meadowlark, Denison, TX, 75020
 Summers, Frank, (New Columbia M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2809
 Sustaite, Jim, (Cypress B.C.), Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX, 75644
 Swilling, Charles, (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 12915 Slater La., Houston, TX, 77039, (713) 442-5137
 Tanksley, W.L., (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1335, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 876-5136
 Taylor, J. R., (Long Branch M.B.C., Long Branch), 865 CR 3102 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 889-3405
 Taylor, W.S., (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-6323
 Teer, Bryan, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-2398
 Terrel, Bobby, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110
 Terry, L.C., (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-9229
 Thompson, Bob, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 4, box 1760, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 560-6899
 Thompson, Michael D. (Mt. Sylvia MBC, M. P.) Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314, mdthquist@worldnet.att.net
 Thompson, Ike, (Dalton M.B.C., Naples), 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 792-6711
 Thornhill, Willie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1917 Montclair, Lufkin, TX, 75901, (409) 632-8756
 Tillman, Lee R., (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 1414 LaSalle Dr., Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 868-3742
 Tilton, Byron, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), # 8 Lacey, Hooks, TX, 75561, (903) 547-6534
 Travis, Lynn, (Marantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2588, Athens, TX, 75751
 Travis, Lynn, (Marantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2585, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 338-2932
 Turpin, Billy, (Johntown M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9953
 Turrentine, Jr., John A., (Grace M.B.C.), 2033 Avenue A, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052, (972) 642-1043
 Underwood, Pete, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 333 Links Dr., # 301, Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-6187
 Valladares, Al, (El Buen B.C.), 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 630-0333

- Van Ness, C.E., (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), P. O. Box 560, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3132
 Van Housen, Kirk, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1804 Frances, Garland, TX, 75042, (972) 494-9249
 Vann, Jerry, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), Rt. 2, Box 1, Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-6478
 Vaughn, Steve F., (New Shady Grove M.B.C., Carthage), 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-3017, sfvaughn@tyler.net
 Vaughn, R.L., (Mitchell St. L.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5379
 Vaughn, Gordon, (Lydia M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-7258
 Veazey, Leon A., (Enterprise M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2350
 Veazey, Wesley, (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-1367
 Vestal, Ricky, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3742
 Voss, Bill C., (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), P. O. Box 513, White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4069
 Waldrop, David, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 5014 S. Fannin, Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 359-6720
 Walker, Garnett, (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Villa sheltered Living # 1, FM 1734, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-9295
 Walters, Lonnie, (Big Creek M.B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-6926
 Warnell, Doyle G., (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX, 78239, (210) 637-5666, warnell@Texasnet.com
 Washburn, Larry, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX, 76367, (817) 855-4690
 Watkins, Dau, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 721-5607
 Watson, Walter, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), P.O. box 135, White Face, TX, 79339, (806) 229-2070
 Watts, Brad, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 507 N.W. 4th, Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 524-5217
 Weaver, James, (Blessed Hope M.B.C.), P.O. Box 713, Splendora, TX, 77372-0713, (713) 689-6758
 White, Joe, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1906 Normandy, Irving, TX, 75060, (214) 790-5108
 Whittle, Ron L., (Calvary M.B.C., Silsbee), 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-4971
 Wiggins, Leymoin, (Roquemore M.B.C., Henderson), 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-3368
 Wilkes, Michael R., (Holleyman Chapel M.B.C., Maydelle), 733 Bryan St., Jacksonvillle, TX, 75766, (903) 589-1837
 Williams, Ray E., (Unity M.B.C., Longview), 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-183
 Williams, Johnny, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 10015 Carlow, LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 471-8982
 Williams, Pervis, (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX, 75116
 Williams, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 19097 Timberland Blvd., Porter, TX, 77339, (281) 354-6155

- Williams, John C., (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P.O. Box 1402, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2675
- Williams, Kim, (True Light M.B.C.), 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX, 77086, (281) 931-1894
- Williams, Roscie, (First B.C., Hermleigh), 1013 So. FM 1673, Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-8290
- Williams, Bill, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1017, Center, TX, 75935
- Wilson, M.J., (New Hope M.B.C., Liberty), Rt. 1, Box 164-L, Hull, TX, 77564, (409) 298-9374
- Wilson, David, (Grace Temple M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 403 W. 11th, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-0649
- Windham, Billy, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-2010
- Windham, J.T., (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-2010
- Wingfield, James, (Ebenezzer M.B.C., Henderson), 7641 CR 448-D, Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 854-4690
- Woodall, George, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 297, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 729-8936
- Woodard, Johnny, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 334, Kirbyville, TX, 75956
- Woods, Billy J., (Victory M.B.C., New Caney), 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX, 77302, (281) 572-2664
- Woolf, Mark, (Pine Ridge M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 2, Box 255-J, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-4429
- Wright, Sr., Bill, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 306 Glendale, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-9166
- Wright, Jeffrey, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-6341, jwright@mexia.isd.tenet.edu
- Wright, Wayne, (Wynrock M.B.C., Abilene), 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606, (915) 692-6109
- Wright, Earl, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 505 W. 44th, Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 373-4943
- Wyant, Stan, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 1481 Sawdust Rd., # 1110, The Woodlands, TX, 77380, (713) 292-9276
- Wylie, Coy M., (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 352-7175, jsbc@amaonline.com
- York, Darren (First of Western Meadows, C C.) 4334 Wandering Creek, Corpus Christi, TX, 78401, (512) 241-9670, pkrbest@aol.com
- Zepeda, Jr., Tim, (Iglesia B. B., Mt. Pleasant), 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9436

Music Directors

- Albritton, Rick, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1413 Auburn, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 758-4423
 Alston, Russell, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862
 Avery, Bob, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, AR, 75501, (870) 898-6193
 Baumgartner, Tommy, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 3, Box 1393, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-1029
 Bell, Dennis, (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 1202 Barrow Gate, Sugar Land, TX, 77478, (281) 491-6371
 Blake, Jack, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Beckville, TX, (903) 889-2868
 Brown, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2815 22nd Ave. North, Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 942-1912
 Burks, Robert, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 13617 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas, TX, 75240, (972) 239-8064
 Butler, Steve, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1202 Jones, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8153
 Button, Joe, (College Station B.C., College Station), 11616 Midsummer Lane, College Station, TX, 77845
 Calavan, L. D., (Wynrock M.B.C., Abilene), 1265 CTY RD 291, Anson, TX, 79501, (915) 823-3783
 Carlisle, Cecil, (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 1824 S. Austin, Amarillo, TX, 79102, (806) 352-1848
 Chastain, Howard, (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-2840
 Chittenden, Ryan, (Freeway M.B.C., La Marque), 2530 7th Avenue No., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 948-3109
 Crawford, Randy, (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 2819-2nd Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-4395
 Davis, Jr., Roy, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8418
 Eaves, Curtis, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1385, Center, TX, 75935
 Edwards, Bert, (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Rt. 6, Box 288-A, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 643-3173
 Ellington, Maudine, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4226
 Frieja, Charles, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), P.O. Box 636, Rusk, TX, 75785
 Henson, Jack, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 4800 Journey St., Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 467-2521
 Hinkle, Gene, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 360 Parkwood, Lewisville, TX, 75067
 Huckaby, Bob, (Stonagate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627, (409) 722-4854
 Johnson, James, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 701 W. Illinois, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-3351
 Knight, Russell, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 2701 Legacy Point, # 432, Arlington, TX, 76006, (817) 801-8408

- Langston, Dean, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2614 Beechwood, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 332-8311
- Lankford, Garry, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX, 78664, (512) 388-5958
- Lee, Wallace, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 4048 LeBow, Ft. Worth, TX, 76106, (817) 626-8354
- Lloyd, Wayne, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 4, Box 252, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-6004
- Malone, Davis, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 2020 Ramada, Waco, TX, 76712, (817) 666-0220
- Martin, Johnny, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 439, Pinedhurst, TX, 77362, (713) 356-6111
- Matlock, Lavelle, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box P-1, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3355
- McBrayer, Jonathan, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), Rt. 1, Box 18, Idabel, OK, 74745, (405) 286-2279
- Meyers, Rick, (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 4918 Bayfair, Pasadena, TX, 77505, (713) 998-8348
- Overton, Andrew, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. 87, Palestine, TX, 75801
- Pate, Troy D., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051
- Patterson, Jim, (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 464 E. Cherokee, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-2204
- Peters, Charles, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 375, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-4946
- Peveler, Tom, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 889-3427
- Pinal, Lazaro, (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840
- Reed, Cole, (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 409 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-2824
- Rountree, Brad, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX, 75150, (2972) 270-3125
- Slocumb, Ray, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22855 Banquo Drive, Spring, TX, 77373
- Sparks, Brian, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 450-4605
- Stevens, Barry, (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 3726 Puntan Lane, Houston, TX, 77014, (218) 587-2822
- Swofford, Sue, (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 120-A, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2410
- Thompson, Peter, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
- Troop, Don, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), Rt. 4, Box 11A, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-6145
- Vieth, Chris, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 2002 Lakeshore Dr., Rockwall, TX, 75087, (972) 772-1730
- Voelkel, Art, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 5819 Fawn Valley, San Antonio, TX, 78242, (210) 674-8185
- Watson, Gary, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 121-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656
- Wester, Winston, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 1015, Howe, TX, 75459, (903) 476-5590

Wilburn, Adam, (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482
 Williams, Ricky D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 698 CR 141, Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-2501
 Williams, Ronny, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 2801 Clendenen, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-0403
 Willingham, Ron, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 2215 Schirra Way, Mesquite, TX, 75150, (972) 270-8489

Youth Directors

Adams, Jessica, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 243-C1, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-9111
 Beard, Paul, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 104 Douglas Place, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051, (972) 642-2319
 Brown, Curtis, (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), 3725 Mt. Raimier Dr., N.E., Albuquerque, NM, 87111
 Bryan, Mike, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 3837 CR 323 W., Henderson, TX, 75652
 Dennis, Donald, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2833 Clover Valley, Garland, TX, 75043, (972) 226-8920
 Due, Mike, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 3, Box 183-c, Rusk, TX, 75735
 Gholson, Matt, (First B.C., Arp), 309 N. Van Buren, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8272
 Gill, Scott, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 936 Williams, Rockwall, TX, 75087, (972) 771-5279
 Harp, Tony, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1310 Regina, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 759-6735
 Jones, Tim, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2929 Chimney Rock, # 3, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961, (409) 564-9562
 Langston, Gene, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 366-9595
 Lee, Ricky, (Parkway B.C., Longview), Rt. 2, Box 46-AD, Kilgore, TX, 75661, (903) 984-9522
 Lingo, Janet, (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 1, Box 1466, Elkhart, TX, 75839
 Mayfield, Jim, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 2, Box 55, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 589-0538
 Meason, Jody, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 208 Evergreen, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Miller, Bryan, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 209 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9590
 Owen, Patricia, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 87, Palestine, TX, 75801
 Phillips, David, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
 Rachel, Andy, (American B.M., Hobbs, NM), 1645 N. Steven Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 393-4380

Rogers, Donnie, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1912 Balsam Way, Round Rock, TX, 78664
 Sheffstall, Jason, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 105 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 655-0887
 Sturdivant, Danny, (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 1, Box 204, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3447
 Taylor, Joe, (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 211-9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-8601
 Ward, Mindy, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX, 75067
 Williams, James, (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643
 Williams, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 19097 Timberland Blvd, Porter, TX, 77367, (281) 354-6155

Music & Youth Directors

Byrd, Steve, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P. O. Box 277, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3235
 Culley, John, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9369
 Cunningham, Ken, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 316-1/2 South 5th, LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 470-1895
 Dupriest, Alford, (Yellow Ridge M.B.C., Broadus), Rt. 1, Box 109, Bronson, TX, 75930-9601, (409) 584-3368
 Ellington, Arnold, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4226
 Epnett, Curtis, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3515
 Forrest, Mike, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 5, Box 25, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5362
 Fry, Larry, (Pruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), 715 Boardwalk, Texarkana, TX, 75502, (903) 831-4268, lfr4268@aol.com
 Harris, Paul, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1120 Wells, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961, (409) 559-7040
 Herrin, Milton J., (Tanglewood M.B.C., Atlanta), 402 N. Louise, Apt. 2, Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-8057
 Martinez, Ernest, (Greggton M.B.C., Longview), 110 E. Hawkins, Apt. 1025, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 663-3413
 Owen, Darren, (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), 4706 Walnut, Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 791-0919
 Roney, James, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 312 W. Kilgore, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-6540
 Shafer, T.J., (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX, 75652
 Smith, Jonathan, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 106 Oakwood Lane, Kennedale, TX, 76060, (817) 516-0113
 Travis, Lynn, (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), Rt. 2, Box 2588, Athens, TX, 75751
 Watson, Dean, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 3423 Roaming Woods, Spring, TX, 77380, (713) 292-1196

Williams, Kenny, (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), 115 Kathryn Dr., Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-7580
 Wilson, Freddy, (North Loop B.C., Crockett), P.O. Box 284, Lovelady, TX, 75851, (409) 544-8701

Other

Christian School Principal, Higgins, Kevin, (Landmark M.B.C., Mexia), 1006 Evergreen, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-2281
 Orphan Home Administrator, Dillard, W.A., (Unity M.B.C., Texarkana), Rt. 4, Box 774H, Texarkana, AR, 75502, (501) 772-9723
 Camp Manager, Hoover, Gene, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5524

MBSF Directors

Jones, Tim, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2911 Chimney Rock, # 13, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961 (409) 564-956
 Phillips, David, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st Street, Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159
 Sparks, Greg, (College Station B.C., College Station), 1651 Greens Prairie Rd. W., College Station, TX, 77845, (409) 690-7092



1998 Session
November 10, 11, 12, 1998

Hosted By

Longview Missionary Baptist Church

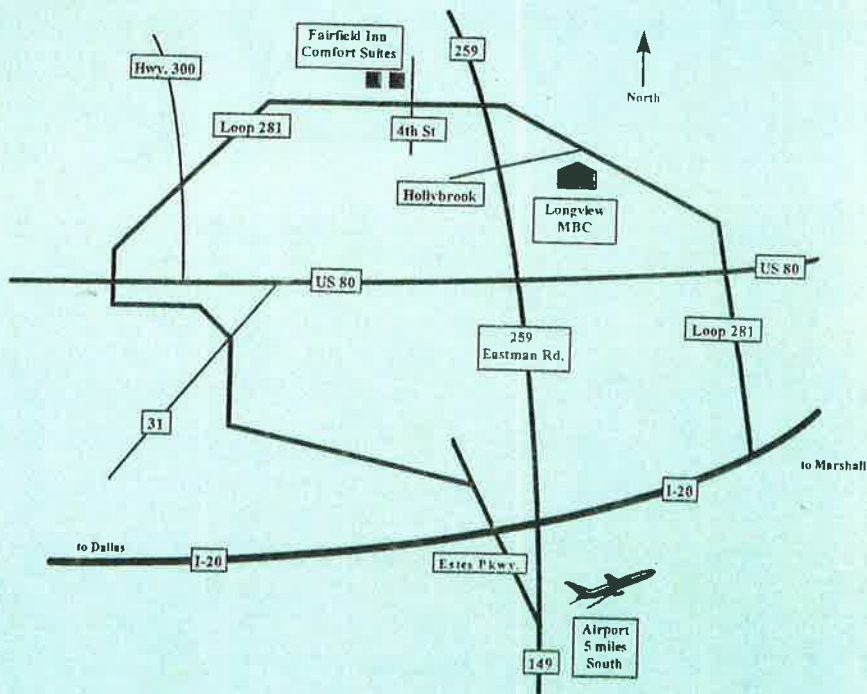
800 East Loop 281 at Hollybrook

Longview, Texas 75607

903-753-3768

(e-mail: lmbcl@juno.com)

Pastor John Mooney



In the event of an emergency during a session,
messengers may be contacted at 903-753-3768.
